ORAL HISTORY
COLLECTIONS
CATALOG FOR
NEW MEXICO

Compiled by
New Mexico Farm & Ranch
Heritage Museum
© 2009
# TABLE OF CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION & ACKNOWLEDGMENTS ............................................................... vii

HOW TO USE THIS CATALOG ........................................................................ ix

MAP OF ORAL HISTORY REPOSITORY LOCATIONS .......................................... x

COLLECTIONS LIST BY COUNTY ................................................................... xiii

COLLECTIONS LIST BY CITY ............................................................................. xvii

**ORAL HISTORY COLLECTIONS IN NEW MEXICO**

(1) Alamogordo Museum of History/Tularosa Basin Historical Society .......... 3
(2) Alamogordo Public Library ........................................................................ 5
(3) Albuquerque Museum .............................................................................. 20
(4) Artesia Historical Museum and Art Center ............................................... 21
(5) Arthur Johnson Memorial Library (Raton) ................................................. 22
(6) Carlsbad Museum and Art Center .............................................................. 24
(7) Carnegie Public Library (Las Vegas) ........................................................ 26
(8) Cibola National Forest, Mt. Taylor Ranger District (Grants) ....................... 27
(9) Corrales Historical Society ..................................................................... 30
(10) Deming Luna Mimbres Museum ............................................................. 33
(11) Eastern New Mexico University Special Collections (Portales) ................. 34
(12) El Camino Real International Heritage Center (South Socorro County) .... 36
(13) Farmington Museum ............................................................................... 37
(14) Farmington Public Library ....................................................................... 38
(15) Fort Sumner Public Library ..................................................................... 39
(16) Fray Angélico Chávez History Library, Palace of the Governors, Museum of New Mexico (Santa Fe) ................................................................. 40
(17) Gila National Forest (Silver City) ............................................................ 44
(18) Historical Society for Southeast New Mexico (Roswell) ......................... 45
(19) Institute of American Indian Arts, Archives & Special Collections (Santa Fe) ................................................................. 48
(20) Institute of Historical Survey Foundation (Mesilla Park) ......................... 49
(21) Kit Carson Home & Museum (Taos) ....................................................... 51
(22) Lakeview Christian Home of the Southwest (Carlsbad) ......................... 52
(23) Lincoln County Historical Society (Lincoln) .............................................. 53
(24) Los Alamos Historical Museum .............................................................. 54
(25) Los Lunas Museum of Heritage and Art .................................................... 55
(26) Matraka, Inc. Pan Am Publishers (Las Vegas and Albuquerque) ............ 58
(27) Menaul School Menaul Historical Library of the Southwest (Albuquerque)... 61
(28) Moise Memorial Library (Santa Rosa) ....................................................... 62
(29) Moriarty Community Library and Historical Society ............................. 63
(30) Museum of International Folk Art Library (Santa Fe) .............................. 64
(31) New Mexico Farm & Ranch Heritage Museum (Las Cruces) ..................... 71
(32) New Mexico Heritage Center (New Mexico State University, Las Cruces) ..... 77
(33) New Mexico Highlands University Donnelly Library (Las Vegas) ............. 89
(34) New Mexico Junior College Pannell Library (Hobbs) ............................. 90
(35) New Mexico Military Institute Horgan Library Special Collections (Roswell) 91
(36) New Mexico Museum of Space History (Alamogordo) ............................ 92
(37) New Mexico State Records Center and Archives, Archives and Historical Services Division (Santa Fe) .......................................................... 93
(38) New Mexico State University Library Archives and Special Collections (Las Cruces) ........................................................................................................ 98
(39) New Mexico State University at Carlsbad Library .................................... 103
(40) New Mexico Steam Locomotive & Railroad Historical Society (Albuquerque) ................................................................. 107
(41) Pancho Villa State Park Visitor Center (Columbus) ............................... 108
(42) P. G. McHenry & Associates Architects (Albuquerque) .......................... 109
(43) Physical Science Laboratory (New Mexico State University, Las Cruces) .... 110
(44) Pojoaque Valley Public Schools Library ................................................. 111
(45) Pueblo de Abiquiú Library and Cultural Center ................................. 112
(46) Sacramento Mountains Historical Society Museum (Cloudcroft) .......... 115
(47) San Juan College Library (Farmington) ................................................... 116
(48) San Juan County Archaeological Research Center Library at Salmon Ruin (Bloomfield) ............................................................ 118
(49) Silver City Museum Society ................................................................. 119
(50) Smokey Bear Historical Park (Capitan) ................................................... 120
(51) Socorro Public Library .................................................................. 122
(52) St. John’s College Meem Library (Santa Fe) .................................................. 123
(53) Sugarite Canyon State Park (Raton) ............................................................. 124
(54) University of New Mexico Center for Southwest Research (Albuquerque) ... 125
(55) University of New Mexico Health Sciences Library &
Informatics Center (Albuquerque) ................................................................. 170
(56) USDA Natural Resources Conservation Service,
State Office (Albuquerque) ........................................................................... 173
(57) Western New Mexico University Museum (Silver City) .............................. 174
(58) Wheelwright Museum of the American Indian (Santa Fe) ......................... 175
(59) White Sands Missile Range Museum ......................................................... 177

NEW MEXICO-RELATED COLLECTIONS IN OTHER STATES

(A) Arizona Historical Society (Tucson, Ariz.) .................................................. 181
(B) Colorado College Special Collections (Colorado Springs, Col.) ............... 182
(C) Fort Lewis College Center of Southwest Studies (Durango, Col.) .......... 183
(D) Library of Congress (Washington, D.C.) ................................................... 186
(D) Library of Congress American Folklife Center (Washington, D.C.) ...... 187
(E) Navajo Nation Library (Window Rock, Ariz.) ............................................ 188
(F) Northern Arizona University Cline Library,
Special Collections and Archives (Flagstaff, Ariz.) .................................... 189
(G) Smithsonian Archives of American Art (Washington, D.C.) ................. 197
(H) Smithsonian Institute Archives (Washington, D.C.) ............................... 198
(I) Texas Tech University Southwest Collection (Lubbock, Tex.) ............... 199
(J) University of Texas at El Paso Institute of Oral History (El Paso, Tex.) .... 200

APPENDIX A
Statehood Centennial/4th Edition ................................................................. 201

APPENDIX B
Survey Questionnaire ..................................................................................... 205

INDEX OF INTERVIEWEE NAMES ............................................................. 209
INTRODUCTION & ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

One of the little gems I discovered when I joined the staff at the New Mexico Farm & Ranch Heritage Museum in 1999 was the Oral History Collections Catalog for New Mexico. As the lead researcher for a brand new facility, it was a delight to find a list of first-hand accounts and materials in other parts of the state in addition to our Museum’s recently started Oral History Program. While the internet has become a boon to expanding awareness of archival collections and historical photographs, online resources for oral history work has lagged behind. After I became Oral History Program Director in 2002, I had periodic thoughts that I should visit with folks at New Mexico State University about their plans to update the guide.

The third edition of the Oral History Collections Catalog for New Mexico would not have been possible without the pioneering efforts of the New Mexico Heritage Center at New Mexico State University—publishers of the 1989 and 1993 editions. Dr. Andrew Wiget, Dr. Jeffrey Brown, Christopher Wilson, and Kathryn Sargeant drafted the original questionnaires and information. We are indebted to them for permitting us to revive this valuable guide and adopt it as part of the Museum’s statewide mission to collect and preserve the agricultural and rural heritage of New Mexico. We gratefully acknowledge their blessing and support of this project.

Production of this edition involved several staff and volunteers in the Museum’s Oral History Program. OHCC Revision Coordinator Vanessa Macias was tasked to draft surveys (including information appearing in the second edition) and contacting historical societies, libraries, and museums throughout the region. Oral History Coordinator Donna Wojcik helped compile and format the survey data for publication. Volunteer Dawn Santiago brought her desktop publishing skills, coupled with Graphic Designer Connie Anaya’s artwork, to produce the final guide. Further thanks to Director Mark Santiago, the rest of the Museum staff, and NMSU Public History Program Director Jon Hunner for their encouragement and support of this endeavor.

Publication of this guide has been made possible by a grant from the New Mexico Historical Records Advisory Board. We are appreciative of their assistance in making this available through local libraries, historical societies, museums, and—for the first time—on the internet via the Oral History Program’s web site http://oralhistory.frhm.org.

We plan to update and reissue this catalog every four to five years, and we would like to thank in advance all those whom will provide us updates, additions, and corrections in the future! As with the New Mexico Heritage Center before us, we hope that this guide will provide much useful information to researchers worldwide, that it will further connect the state’s oral history community, and that it will help to make all aware that oral research provides a critically important source of information for anyone studying the history of New Mexico. In addition, we hope that its publication at this time will spur new oral history projects as the state approaches the centennial of statehood in 2012.

Cameron L. Saffell, Ph.D.
Oral History Program Director and Curator of History
Organizing and presenting such a wide array of information is always a challenge. Where previous editions listed institutions by county, we have restructured the entries to be alphabetical by institution name. To help those researchers unfamiliar with the state or who would prefer to locate materials by city or county, we have compiled cross-reference listings which appear on subsequent pages.

Each institution is prominently described with current contact information (including e-mail addresses and web sites). Use this information as your gateway to learning more about the collections held by that institution that are described on subsequent pages. Each collection has a general description, overview of the geographical areas, and subject topics discussed. “Date Range” may refer to the time period during which the interviews were conducted or the eras which are discussed in those interviews (similar to the subject topics). The media format of the interviews and their availability to the public (including copies at other repositories) gives researchers important details about the accessibility to interview materials. Finally, a listing of research aids available at the institution or through other means (such as online catalogs and web sites) rounds out each entry. Unless otherwise noted, each entry is based on the institution’s answers to our survey questionnaire about its holdings. We have included a sample of the questionnaire in Appendix B.

A significant upgrade in this edition of the OHCC is the separate description of distinct collections or projects for our larger institutions, such as university libraries/special collections or prominent historical societies and museums. We wanted to maximize the information available on these distinct anthologies, many of which are previously well known or distinct in their origins.

Creating a comprehensive index of the individuals and subjects covered in a given oral history collection is nearly impossible for all but the smallest group of interviews. We have assembled a name index of over 6,100 known individual interviewees based on information available from the surveys and online catalogs. For collections that have more than about thirty interviewees, we included them by name only in this index, not in the collection description, due to space consideration. Unfortunately, it is not an exhaustive index of all the individuals interviewed in all the projects. Not all institutions have complete lists of who has been interviewed. Researchers should keep this in mind as they review catalog entries in their work.

We hope you find this guide useful in your research endeavors, and we encourage you to contact these institutions and make use of these oral history collections. We hope these first-hand memories and accounts find their way into more publications, exhibits, and public programs. They were recorded for a reason! So the stories would not be lost and could be shared with others in the future.

We would be grateful for any feedback you can provide us about this guide. Please refer to the Appendix for information on how to update or correct information in this edition or to tell us about new collections we need to include in the Statehood Centennial/4th Edition. We are also open to your suggestions on how we might improve this guide to make it even more useful.
MAPS OF ORAL HISTORY REPOSITORY LOCATIONS

Out of State Repositories

[Map of oral history repository locations with states labeled A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, and J. Washington, D.C. is marked.]
COLLECTIONS LIST BY COUNTY

BERNALILLO COUNTY:
(3) Albuquerque Museum ........................................................................................................20
(26) Matraka, Inc. Pan Am Publishers (Las Vegas and Albuquerque) .......................58
(27) Menaul School Menaul Historical Library of the Southwest (Albuquerque) .....61
(40) New Mexico Steam Locomotive & Railroad
    Historical Society (Albuquerque) ........................................................................107
(42) P. G. McHenry & Associates Architects (Albuquerque) ......................................109
(54) University of New Mexico Center for Southwest Research (Albuquerque) ......125
(55) University of New Mexico Health Sciences Library &
    Informatics Center (Albuquerque) ..........................................................................170
(56) USDA Natural Resources Conservation Service, State Office (Albuquerque) ..173

CHAVES COUNTY
(18) Historical Society for Southeast New Mexico (Roswell) ....................................45
(35) New Mexico Military Institute Horgan Library
    Special Collections (Roswell) .....................................................................................91

CIBOLA COUNTY:
(8) Cibola National Forest, Mt. Taylor Ranger District (Grants) .................................27

COLFAK COUNTY:
(5) Arthur Johnson Memorial Library (Raton) ..............................................................22
(53) Sugarite Canyon State Park (Raton) ........................................................................124

DE BACA COUNTY:
(15) Fort Sumner Public Library ......................................................................................39

DOÑA ANA COUNTY:
(20) Institute of Historical Survey Foundation (Mesilla Park) ....................................49
(31) New Mexico Farm & Ranch Heritage Museum (Las Cruces) ...............................71
(32) New Mexico Heritage Center (New Mexico State University, Las Cruces) .......77
(38) New Mexico State University Library Archives and
    Special Collections (Las Cruces) .............................................................................98
(43) Physical Science Laboratory (New Mexico State University, Las Cruces) ..........110
(59) White Sands Missile Range Museum ......................................................................177
EDDY COUNTY:
(4) Artesia Historical Museum and Art Center .......................................................... 21
(6) Carlsbad Museum and Art Center ......................................................................... 24
(22) Lakeview Christian Home of the Southwest (Carlsbad) ...................................... 52
(39) New Mexico State University at Carlsbad Library ............................................... 103

GRANT COUNTY:
(17) Gila National Forest (Silver City) ......................................................................... 44
(49) Silver City Museum Society ............................................................................ 119
(57) Western New Mexico University Museum (Silver City) ................................. 174

GUADALUPE COUNTY:
(28) Moise Memorial Library (Santa Rosa) .............................................................. 62

LEA COUNTY:
(34) New Mexico Junior College Pannell Library (Hobbs) ...................................... 90

LINCOLN COUNTY:
(23) Lincoln County Historical Society (Lincoln) ...................................................... 53
(50) Smokey Bear Historical Park (Capitan) ............................................................ 120

LOS ALAMOS COUNTY:
(24) Los Alamos Historical Museum ........................................................................ 54

LUNA COUNTY:
(10) Deming Luna Mimbres Museum ................................................................. 33
(41) Pancho Villa State Park Visitor Center (Columbus) ........................................ 108

OTERO COUNTY:
(1) Alamogordo Museum of History/Tularosa Basin Historical Society .............. 3
(2) Alamogordo Public Library .................................................................................. 5
(36) New Mexico Museum of Space History (Alamogordo) ...................................... 92
(46) Sacramento Mountains Historical Society Museum (Cloudcroft) ............... 115

RIO ARRIBA COUNTY:
(45) Pueblo de Abiquiú Library and Cultural Center ........................................... 112

ROOSEVELT COUNTY:
(11) Eastern New Mexico University Special Collections (Portales) ...................... 34
SAN JUAN COUNTY:

(13) Farmington Museum ................................................................. 37
(14) Farmington Public Library ................................................................. 38
(47) San Juan College Library (Farmington) .................................................. 116
(48) San Juan County Archaeological Research Center Library 
at Salmon Ruin (Bloomfield) ................................................................. 118

SAN MIGUEL COUNTY:

(7) Carnegie Public Library (Las Vegas) ....................................................... 26
(26) Matraka, Inc. Pan Am Publishers (Las Vegas and Albuquerque) ............... 58
(33) New Mexico Highlands University Donnelly Library (Las Vegas) ............... 89

SANDOVAL COUNTY:

(9) Corrales Historical Society ................................................................. 30

SANTA FE COUNTY:

(16) Fray Angélico Chávez History Library, Palace of the Governors, 
Museum of New Mexico (Santa Fe) ........................................................... 40
(19) Institute of American Indian Arts, Archives &
Special Collections (Santa Fe) ................................................................. 48
(30) Museum of International Folk Art Library (Santa Fe) .............................. 64
(37) New Mexico State Records Center and Archives, 
Archives and Historical Services Division (Santa Fe) ................................. 93
(44) Pojoaque Valley Public Schools Library ............................................... 111
(52) St. John’s College Meem Library (Santa Fe) ......................................... 123
(58) Wheelwright Museum of the American Indian (Santa Fe) ....................... 175

SOCORRO COUNTY:

(12) El Camino Real International Heritage Center ....................................... 36
(51) Socorro Public Library ........................................................................ 122

TORRANCE COUNTY:

(29) Moriarty Community Library and Historical Society ............................. 63

VALENCIA COUNTY:

(25) Los Lunas Museum of Heritage and Art ............................................. 55

TAOS COUNTY:

(21) Kit Carson Home & Museum (Taos) .................................................. 51
OUTSIDE NEW MEXICO

ARIZONA:
(A) Arizona Historical Society (Tucson) .......................................................... 181
(E) Navajo Nation Library (Window Rock) ................................................... 188
(F) Northern Arizona University Cline Library, Special Collections and Archives (Flagstaff) ................................................................. 189

COLORADO:
(B) Colorado College Special Collections (Colorado Springs) ....................... 182
(C) Fort Lewis College Center of Southwest Studies (Durango) ............... 183

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:
(D) Library of Congress ................................................................................... 186
(D) Library of Congress American Folklife Center ........................................... 187
(G) Smithsonian Archives of American Art ..................................................... 197
(H) Smithsonian Institute Archives ................................................................. 198

TEXAS:
(I) Texas Tech University Southwest Collection (Lubbock) ......................... 199
(J) University of Texas at El Paso Institute of Oral History (El Paso) ........ 200
COLLECTIONS LIST BY CITY

ABIQUIU:
(45) Pueblo de Abiquiú Library and Cultural Center ............................................. 112

ALAMOGORDO:
(1) Alamogordo Museum of History/Tularosa Basin Historical Society.................3
(2) Alamogordo Public Library................................................................................5
(36) New Mexico Museum of Space History.............................................................92

ALBUQUERQUE:
(3) Albuquerque Museum ......................................................................................20
(26) Matraka, Inc. Pan Am Publishers (Las Vegas and Albuquerque) .....................58
(27) Menaul School Menaul Historical Library of the Southwest ......................... 61
(40) New Mexico Steam Locomotive & Railroad Historical Society ......................107
(42) P. G. McHenry & Associates Architects.......................................................... 109
(54) University of New Mexico Center for Southwest Research .......................... 125
(55) University of New Mexico Health Sciences Library & Informatics Center .....170
(56) USDA Natural Resources Conservation Service, State Office ...................... 173

ARTESIA:
(4) Artesia Historical Museum and Art Center .......................................................21

BLOOMFIELD:
(48) San Juan County Archaeological Research Center Library at Salmon Ruin ... 118

CAPITAN:
(50) Smokey Bear Historical Park .........................................................................120

CARLSBAD:
(6) Carlsbad Museum and Art Center ....................................................................24
(22) Lakeview Christian Home of the Southwest ....................................................52
(39) New Mexico State University at Carlsbad Library ...........................................103

CLOUDCROFT:
(46) Sacramento Mountains Historical Society Museum ................................... 115
COLUMBUS:
   (41) Pancho Villa State Park Visitor Center ......................................................... 108

CORRALES:
   (9) Corrales Historical Society ............................................................................. 30

DEMING:
   (10) Deming Luna Mimbres Museum ................................................................. 33

FARMINGTON:
   (13) Farmington Museum ................................................................................... 37
   (14) Farmington Public Library ............................................................................ 38
   (47) San Juan College Library ............................................................................. 116

FORT SUMNER:
   (15) Fort Sumner Public Library ........................................................................ 39

GRANTS:
   (8) Cibola National Forest, Mt. Taylor Ranger District ...................................... 27

HOBBS:
   (34) New Mexico Junior College Pannell Library .............................................. 90

LAS CRUCES:
   (31) New Mexico Farm & Ranch Heritage Museum .......................................... 71
   (32) New Mexico Heritage Center (New Mexico State University) ................. 77
   (38) New Mexico State University Library Archives and Special Collections .... 98
   (43) Physical Science Laboratory (New Mexico State University) .................. 110

LAS VEGAS:
   (7) Carnegie Public Library ................................................................................ 26
   (26) Matraka, Inc. Pan Am Publishers (Las Vegas and Albuquerque) ............. 58
   (33) New Mexico Highlands University Donnelly Library .................................. 89

LINCOLN:
   (23) Lincoln County Historical Society .............................................................. 53

LOS ALAMOS:
   (24) Los Alamos Historical Museum .................................................................. 54
LOS LUNAS:
   (25) Los Lunas Museum of Heritage and Art ...........................................................55

MESILLA PARK:
   (20) Institute of Historical Survey Foundation ......................................................49

MORIARTY:
   (29) Moriarty Community Library and Historical Society ......................................63

PORTALES:
   (11) Eastern New Mexico University Special Collections ......................................34

RATON:
   (5) Arthur Johnson Memorial Library ....................................................................22
   (53) Sugarite Canyon State Park ...........................................................................124

ROSWELL:
   (18) Historical Society for Southeast New Mexico ..............................................45
   (35) New Mexico Military Institute Horgan Library Special Collections ............91

SANTA FE:
   (16) Fray Angélico Chávez History Library, Palace of the Governors,
        Museum of New Mexico ....................................................................................40
   (19) Institute of American Indian Arts, Archives & Special Collections .............48
   (30) Museum of International Folk Art Library ....................................................64
   (37) New Mexico State Records Center and Archives,
        Archives and Historical Services Division ......................................................93
   (44) Pojoaque Valley Public Schools Library ......................................................111
   (52) St. John’s College Meem Library .....................................................................123
   (58) Wheelwright Museum of the American Indian .............................................175

SANTA ROSA:
   (28) Moise Memorial Library ................................................................................62

SILVER CITY:
   (17) Gila National Forest .......................................................................................44
   (49) Silver City Museum Society ..........................................................................119
   (57) Western New Mexico University Museum ....................................................174
SOCORRO:
(12) El Camino Real International Heritage Center (South Socorro County) ...........36
(51) Socorro Public Library ................................................................................... 122

TAOS:
(21) Kit Carson Home & Museum ...........................................................................51

WHITE SANDS MISSILE RANGE:
(59) White Sands Missile Range Museum .............................................................. 177

OUTSIDE NEW MEXICO
COLORADO SPRINGS, COL.:
(B) Colorado College Special Collections ............................................................ 182

DURANGO, COL.:
(C) Fort Lewis College Center of Southwest Studies ............................................ 183

EL PASO, TEX.:
(J) University of Texas at El Paso Institute of Oral History ..................................200

FLAGSTAFF, ARIZ.:
(F) Northern Arizona University Cline Library, Special Collections and Archives ...................................... 189

LUBBOCK, TEX.:
(I) Texas Tech University Southwest Collection .................................................. 199

TUCSON, ARIZ.:
(A) Arizona Historical Society ............................................................................. 181

WINDOW ROCK, ARIZ.:
(E) Navajo Nation Library .................................................................................... 188

WASHINGTON, D.C.:
(D) Library of Congress ......................................................................................... 186
(D) Library of Congress American Folklife Center ................................................ 187
(G) Smithsonian Archives of American Art ......................................................... 197
(H) Smithsonian Institute Archives ........................................................................ 198
ORAL HISTORY COLLECTIONS OF NEW MEXICO
ORAL HISTORY COLLECTION

Description
Capture all aspects of the history of Alamogordo, Otero County, and the Tularosa Basin.

Geographical Coverage
Alamogordo; Otero County; Sacramento Mountains; Tularosa Basin

Date Range
2003 to present

Subject Areas
Business; people; politics; ranching; military; Trinity Site; September 11, 2001; farming; White Sands Missile Range; Alamogordo Army Air Field; Holloman AFB; Smokey Bear; Forest Service; Hispanic community; Airborne; social life; World War II; Atom Bomb; Pat Garrett; Billy the Kid; and more

People Interviewed
Over 236 people (listed in the index)

Interviewed by
Museum volunteers

Material Details
Length—Approx. 350 hours total; 1–2 hours each

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel  ✔ Video
✔ Cassette  ☐ Other
✔ Digital—CDs

Availability
Restrictions—No restrictions. Tape protected by signed releases. Open to public. Must sign release prior to use.

Available to Listen to—Yes; can also purchase copies

Hours—Mon–Fri 10am–4pm; Sat 10am–3pm; Sun noon–3pm

Language—English, Spanish

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☐ Finding Aid
☐ Index
✔ Catalog—card
✔ Abstract—about 30% of collection
✔ Transcription—about 30% of collection

☑ Tape Log
☐ Interview Notes
☐ Online Access
☐ Other—alphabetical list of names
LAMANCUSA COLLECTION—ALAMOGORDO, 1942–1946

Description
Life in Alamogordo and surrounding area during and just after World War II. Conducted as research for master’s thesis.

Geographical Coverage
Alamogordo; Otero County; Tularosa Basin

Date Range
1985

Subject Areas
Atomic bomb; Alamogordo Army Air Field; impact of war on life and town; post office; business

People Interviewed
Frances Burch; Herbert & Samuella Callaway; Anna Dale; Eve Dalton; Frances Evans; William Folan; Katie Garcia; Ruby Lane; Ethel Ortega Olsen; Frank Simpkins; Alice Smith; John Tillotson

Interviewed by
Tiner J. Lamancusa

Note

Material Details
Length—Approx. 5 hours

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel ☑ Cassette ☐ Video ☐ Other ☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—No restrictions. Tape protected by signed releases. Open to public. Must sign release prior to use.

Available to Listen to—Yes

Hours—Mon–Fri 10am–4pm; Sat 10am–3pm; Sun 12 noon–3pm

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☐ Finding Aid ☐ Tape Log
☐ Index ☐ Interview Notes
☐ Catalog ☐ Online Access
☐ Abstract ☐ Other
☐ Abstract ☐ Transcription
Description
Early days in various places in Eddy County, Otero County, Sacramento Mountains, and the Tularosa Basin.

Geographical Coverage
Eddy County; Alamogordo; Cloudcroft; Sacramento Mountains; Tularosa; High Rolls; Mountain Park; Agua Chiquita River; Alamo Canyon; Peñasco River; Tularosa Basin; Sixteen Springs Canyon; Circle Cross Ranch; White Sands

Date Range
Late 1800s–1970s

Subject Areas
Farm life; ranch life; rural life; town life

People Interviewed
Ethel Daugherty Bass; Chris Braunstein; John Lee Briscoe; Ken Calkins; Cressy Arthur Dockray; Peter Eidenbach; Renetta Friesen; Ellen Key Green; Walter Harris; Mary Haynes; L. A. Hendrix; Queenie Guthrie Hiles; Billie Holder; Mr. & Mrs. J. C. Johnson; Sidney Mauldin; Joe Najera; Will Parker; Kenneth Potter; Anna Buckner Reed; Sally Slaughter; Hazel Stone Lewis; Charles Walker; Doc Williams; Carrol Woods

Interviewed by
Various

Material Details
Length—Approx. 35 hours total; 1–5 hours each

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel ☐ Video
☑ Cassette ☐ Other
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—Items that are cataloged are available.

Available to Listen to—Some; cataloged titles can be checked out

Hours—Mon–Thu 10am–8pm; Fri 10am–5pm; Sat 11am–5pm; Sun 1pm–5pm

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☐ Finding Aid ☐ Tape Log
☐ Index ☐ Interview Notes
☑ Catalog—online ☐ Online Access
☐ Abstract ☐ Other
☐ Transcription
Description
Pioneer life in New Mexico.

Geographical Coverage
Agua Chiquita River; various regions in Southern New Mexico

Date Range
Various

Subject Areas
Agua Chiquita River; various locations in Southern New Mexico

People Interviewed
Mrs. William Richard Joy; Margaret Lane; W. F. Robertson; Ginerva Wood Gilliland; Nancy Star; Monte May Riley

Interviewed by
Various

Material Details
Length—7 hours total; 1–2 hours each

Format
- Reel-to-Reel
- Video
- Cassette
- Other
- Digital

Availability

Restrictions—Items that are cataloged are available.

Available to Listen to—Some; cataloged titles can be checked out

Hours—Mon–Thu 10am–8pm; Fri 10am–5pm; Sat 11am–5pm; Sun 1pm–5pm

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
- Finding Aid
- Index
- Catalog—online
- Abstract
- Transcription
- Tape Log
- Interview Notes
- Online Access
- Other
INDIVIDUAL INTERVIEWS COLLECTION

Description
Interviews with residents of Otero and Lincoln counties.

Geographical Coverage
Otero and Lincoln counties

Date Range
1970s–1990s

Subject Areas
Rural life

People Interviewed
Jeanette Anglina McCarty Browning; Coe Family; Lincoln Cox; Oliver M. Lee; Oliver Family; John Prather; Charles Walker; Mrs. C. M. Castro; Mose C. Cauthen; Cooper-Lentz Family; Peter Grisak Family; Minnie Nations McWatt; Ray Daniels; Clarence Walker; Mary White

Interviewed by
Falk; Wursching; Coon; White; Painter; Bonnell; Rigsby; Rathgeber; Wunder; Tompkins; and others

Material Details
Length—Approx. 35 hours total; 1 hour each

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel
☐ Video
☐ Cassette
☐ Other
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—Items that are cataloged are available.

Available to Listen to—Some; cataloged titles can be checked out

Hours—Mon–Thu 10am—8pm; Fri 10am–5pm; Sat 11am–5pm; Sun 1pm–5pm

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☐ Finding Aid
☐ Index
☐ Catalog—online
☐ Abstract
☐ Transcription
☐ Tape Log
☐ Interview Notes
☐ Online Access
☐ Other
NATIVE AMERICAN TOPICS COLLECTION

Description
Interviews related to Native Americans, in particular Apache.

Geographical Coverage
Mescalero Apache Indian Reservation

Date Range
1970s–1990s

Subject Areas
Apache Indians; language interpretation; teaching school on reservation; Apache Indian stories

People Interviewed
Eve Ball; Leo S. Vicente; Albert Burch; Wendell Chino; Fleta Baldonado George Wratten

Interviewed by
Various

Material Details
Length—Approx. 10 hours total; 1–2 hours each

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel  ☑ Cassette  ☐ Digital
☐ Video  ☐ Other

Availability
Restrictions—Items that are cataloged are available.

Available to Listen to—Some; cataloged titles can be checked out

Hours—Mon–Thu 10am–8pm; Fri 10am–5pm; Sat 11am–5pm; Sun 1pm–5pm

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☐ Finding Aid  ☐ Tape Log
☐ Index  ☐ Interview Notes
☑ Catalog—online  ☐ Online Access
☐ Abstract  ☐ Other
☐ Transcription
**RAILROADS AND TRAVEL COLLECTION**

**Description**
Traveling in USA by railroad.

**Geographical Coverage**
Alamogordo; California; Kansas

**Date Range**
1914–1970s

**Subject Areas**
Incidents while railroading; traveling from California to Kansas

**People Interviewed**
Thomas M. Carr; Richard P. Garner; Theron M. Trombeau

**Interviewed by**
Various

**Material Details**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Approx. 3 hours total; 1 hour each</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Format</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reel-to-Reel</td>
<td>Video</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassette</td>
<td>Other</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Digital</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Availability**

**Restrictions**—Items that are cataloged are available.

**Available to Listen to**—Some; cataloged titles can be checked out

**Hours**—Mon–Thu 10am–8pm; Fri 10am–5pm; Sat 11am–5pm; Sun 1pm–5pm

**Language**—English

**Copies in Other Repositories**—No

**Research Aids**

- Finding Aid
- Index
- Catalog—online
- Abstract
- Transcription
- Tape Log
- Interview Notes
- Online Access
- Other
COWBOYS AND CATTLE RANCHING COLLECTION

Description
Moving cattle from New Mexico to Kansas City.

Geographical Coverage
New Mexico; Kansas

Date Range
Unknown

Subject Areas
Driving cattle to market in Kansas City; life of a hired man on horseback

People Interviewed
James Matthew McNatt; Myrtle Carlisle

Interviewed by
Various

Material Details
Length—Approx. 2 hours total; 1 hour each

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel
☐ Video
☑ Cassette
☐ Other
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—Items that are cataloged are available.

Available to Listen to—Some; cataloged titles can be checked out

Hours—Mon–Thu 10am–8pm; Fri 10am–5pm; Sat 11am–5pm; Sun 1pm–5pm

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☐ Finding Aid
☐ Tape Log
☐ Index
☐ Interview Notes
☑ Catalog—online
☐ Online Access
☐ Abstract
☐ Other
☐ Transcription
HUNTING COLLECTION

Description
Hunting deer in New Mexico.

Geographical Coverage
New Mexico

Date Range
1921–1971

Subject Areas
Family history; farm and ranch acquisition; characteristics; activities; economics and management; daily and community life; agricultural future

People Interviewed
Add Painter

Interviewed by
Unknown

Material Details

Length—1 hour total; 1 hour each

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel
☐ Video
☒ Cassette
☐ Digital

Availability

Restrictions—Items that are cataloged are available.

Available to Listen to—Some; cataloged titles can be checked out

Hours—Mon–Thu 10am–8pm; Fri 10am–5pm; Sat 11am–5pm; Sun 1pm–5pm

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids

☐ Finding Aid
☐ Tape Log
☐ Index
☐ Interview Notes
☒ Catalog—online
☐ Online Access
☐ Abstract
☐ Other
☐ Transcription

Alamogordo Public Library
(continued)
MEMORIES COLLECTION

Description
Life memories of area residents.

Geographical Coverage
La Luz and Alamogordo area

Date Range
Unknown

Subject Areas
Rural life

People Interviewed
Ramona Otic Mackmiller; Manuel Garcia; J. Wainwright Evans; Murray Morgan; Annie Patterson; Charles Walker

Interviewed by
Various

Material Details
Length—Approx 12 hours total; 1–3 hours each

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel ☑ Cassette ☐ Other
☑ Cassette ☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—Items that are cataloged are available.

Available to Listen to—Some; cataloged titles can be checked out

Hours—Mon–Thu 10am–8pm; Fri 10am–5pm; Sat 11am–5pm; Sun 1pm–5pm

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☐ Finding Aid ☑ Tape Log
☐ Index ☑ Interview Notes
☑ Catalog—online ☐ Online Access
☐ Abstract ☐ Other
☐ Transcription
OLIVER LEE RANCH COLLECTION

Description
Restoration of Oliver Lee Ranch.

Geographical Coverage
Dog Canyon (south of Alamogordo)

Date Range
Unknown

Subject Areas
Oliver Lee Ranch

People Interviewed
Peter L. Eidenbach

Interviewed by
Lecture series

Material Details
Length—1 hour total

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel
☒ Cassette
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—Items that are cataloged are available.

Available to Listen to—Some; cataloged titles can be checked out

Hours—Mon–Thu 10am–8pm; Fri 10am–5pm; Sat 11am–5pm; Sun 1pm–5pm

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☐ Finding Aid
☐ Index
☐ Catalog—online
☐ Abstract
☐ Transcription
☐ Tape Log
☐ Interview Notes
☐ Online Access
☐ Other
SCHOOLS COLLECTION

Description
Schools and education in New Mexico.

Geographical Coverage
Statewide

Date Range
1896–1930

Subject Areas
Education and learning

People Interviewed
Lou Berkness; Dave Townsend; E. E. Morris

Interviewed by
Various

Material Details

Length—Approx. 5 hours total; 1–3 hours each

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel
☑ Cassette
☐ Digital

Availability

Restrictions—Items that are cataloged are available.

Available to Listen to—Some; cataloged titles can be checked out

Hours—Mon–Thu 10am–8pm; Fri 10am–5pm; Sat 11am–5pm; Sun 1pm–5pm

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☐ Finding Aid
☐ Index
☑ Catalog—online
☐ Abstract
☐ Transcription

☐ Tape Log
☐ Interview Notes
☐ Online Access
☐ Other
MUSIC AND STORIES MEDIA COLLECTION

Description
Stories, ballads, folklore, and radio news from New Mexico.

Geographical Coverage
Unknown

Date Range
Unknown

Subject Areas
Western folk music of the 1920s and 1930s; Southwest ballads; Mexican Folklore Society

People Interviewed
Nancy Dale; Delbert Ivans; Calvin Boles; Edna St. Vincent Millay

Interviewed by
Various

Material Details
Length—Approx. 10 hours total; 1–3 hours each

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel
☐ Video
☑ Cassette
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—Items that are cataloged are available.

Available to Listen to—Some; cataloged titles can be checked out

Hours—Mon–Thu 10am–8pm; Fri 10am–5pm; Sat 11am–5pm; Sun 1pm–5pm

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☐ Finding Aid
☐ Index
☐ Catalog—online
☐ Abstract
☐ Transcription
☐ Tape Log
☐ Interview Notes
☐ Online Access
☐ Other
Description
Several interviews regarding Spanish language and Gullah dialects.

Geographical Coverage
Unknown

Date Range
Unknown

Subject Areas
Tales told in the Gullah dialect; traditions and history of the Spanish in New Mexico

People Interviewed
Albert Henry Stoddard; Patricia Cedillos; J. Paul Taylor

Interviewed by
Various

Material Details
Length—Approx. 4 hours; 1–2 hours each

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel  ☐ Video
☑ Cassette  ☐ Other
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—Items that are cataloged are available.

Available to Listen to—Some; cataloged titles can be checked out

Hours—Mon–Thu 10am–8pm; Fri 10am–5pm; Sat 11am–5pm; Sun 1pm–5pm

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☐ Finding Aid  ☐ Tape Log
☐ Index  ☐ Interview Notes
☑ Catalog—online  ☐ Online Access
☐ Abstract  ☐ Other
☐ Transcription

(continued)
HISTORICAL FIGURES COLLECTION

Description
Historical figures of the region.

Geographical Coverage
Southern New Mexico

Date Range
1800s–1900s; 1950s–1970s

Subject Areas
Pat Garrett; Smokey Bear

People Interviewed
Leon Metz; Ray Taylor

Interviewed by
Lectures

Material Details
Length—2 hours total; 1 hour each
Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel ☐ Video
☒ Cassette ☐ Other
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—Items that are cataloged are available.

Available to Listen to—Some; cataloged titles can be checked out

Hours—Mon–Thu 10am–8pm; Fri 10am–5pm; Sat 11am–5pm; Sun 1pm–5pm

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☐ Finding Aid ☐ Tape Log
☐ Index ☐ Interview Notes
☒ Catalog—online ☐ Online Access
☐ Abstract ☐ Other
☐ Transcription
WOMEN COLLECTION

Description
Interviews relating to issues facing women.

Geographical Coverage
Unknown

Date Range
Unknown

Subject Areas
Equal rights for women; Women’s Information Programs

People Interviewed
Donald K. Hoover; Linda Estes; Gladys Hansen; Mary Kelly; Mary Ann Owens; Janet Clow; Edwina Garcia; Tasia Young

Interviewed by
Various

Material Details
Length—Approx. 3 hours total; 1–2 hours each

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel ☐ Video
☑ Cassette ☐ Other
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—Items that are cataloged are available.

Available to Listen to—Some; cataloged titles can be checked out

Hours—Mon–Thu 10am–8pm; Fri 10am–5pm; Sat 11am–5pm; Sun 1pm–5pm

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☐ Finding Aid ☐ Tape Log
☐ Index ☐ Interview Notes
☑ Catalog—online ☐ Online Access
☐ Abstract ☐ Other
☐ Transcription
Description
Various interviews and lectures.

Geographical Coverage
Assorted

Date Range
Assorted

Subject Areas
Bear grease; weather forecasting; bird watching; history of the Civic League; water; geology; Southwest Lumber Co.; Sacramento Methodist Assembly

People Interviewed
Mr. Wimsett; Lawrence R. Murphy; Gertrude Painter; Bryan Hall; John Wesley Kendall; Lester Millhouse

Interviewed by
Various

Material Details
Length—Approx. 8 hours total; 1–2 hours each

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel
☐ Video
☑ Cassette
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—Items that are cataloged are available.

Available to Listen to—Some; cataloged titles can be checked out

Hours—Mon–Thu 10am–8pm; Fri 10am–5pm; Sat 11am–5pm; Sun 1pm–5pm

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☐ Finding Aid ☐ Tape Log
☐ Index ☐ Interview Notes
☑ Catalog—online ☐ Online Access
☐ Abstract ☐ Other
☐ Transcription
LOS DURANES ORAL HISTORY PROJECT COLLECTION

Description
To document the lives of Los Duranes residents.

Geographical Coverage
Los Duranes Neighborhood, Albuquerque

Date Range
2000

Subject Areas
Farming; childhood; work; family; acequias; homes; social life

People Interviewed
Long time residents of Los Duranes (listed in the index)

Interviewed by
KNME & Los Duranes Neighborhood Association

Material Details
Length—Not listed

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel
☐ Cassette
☐ Digital
☐ Video—Beta
☐ Other

Availability
Restrictions—Most interviews protected by signed releases.
Available to Listen to—No
Hours—By appointment only
Language—English, Spanish
Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☐ Finding Aid
☐ Index
☐ Catalog
☐ Abstract
☐ Transcription
☐ Tape Log
☐ Interview Notes
☐ Online Access
☐ Other
PIONEER NARRATIVES COLLECTION

Description
Interviews with pioneers on early Artesia area history.

Geographical Coverage
Artesia

Date Range
1968–1991

Subject Areas
Early Artesia

People Interviewed
Various (listed in the index)

Interviewed by
Museum staff

Material Details
Length—Approx. 50–75 hours total; 1 to 1.5 hours each

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel
☐ Video
☑ Cassette—50 tapes
☐ Other
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—No restrictions on content.
Availability of cassettes dependant upon fragility of tape. Future plans will make all tapes available in an alternate format.

Available to Listen to—Yes

Hours—By appointment only

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☐ Finding Aid
☐ Index
☐ Catalog
☐ Abstract
☐ Transcription
☐ Tape Log
☐ Interview Notes
☐ Online Access
☐ Other
ARTHUR JOHNSON MEMORIAL LIBRARY ORAL HISTORY PROJECT

Description
Interviews with residents of Raton to record the history of the town and its businesses.

Geographical Coverage
Raton

Date Range

Subject Areas
Raton history; art; La Mesa; Johnny's Bakery; Dawson; Old Timers' Picnic (1952); Raton Sign

People Interviewed
Al Schulte; Alice Bullock; Don Partridge; Dr. Louis Pavletich; Franklin & Ruth Saunders; James A. “Hap” Edwards; James A. Whited; Jim Roper; Joe DiLisio; Judge John B. Wright; Leon Rubin; Lillian Bernard Woodworth; Louis Cortez; Mr. & Mrs. Jack Schuster; Josephine Lancieri; Steve Segotta; Tom Burch; Tony & Emma Arcangeli; Wylie Mitchell

Interviewed by
Lynette Honeycutt; Neil Ames; Honey Neiman; Richard Azar; Harold Kinney; Helen Niepmann; Andy Robertson

Material Details
Length—Not listed

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel
☐ Cassette
☐ Digital
☐ Video
☐ Other—Transcripts only

Availability
Restrictions—None.

Available to Listen to—Transcripts available for checkout

Hours—Mon 1pm–6pm; Tue–Wed 10am–6pm; Thu 10am–9pm; Fri–Sat 10am–6pm

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☐ Finding Aid
☐ Index
☐ Catalog
☐ Abstract
☐ Transcription
☐ Tape Log
☐ Interview Notes
☐ Online Access
☐ Other
RATON WORLD WAR II ORAL HISTORY 2001 COLLECTION

**Description**
World War II from Raton’s perspective.

**Geographical Coverage**
Raton

**Date Range**
1940s

**Subject Areas**
World War II; Raton history; biographical information

**People Interviewed**
Abe Lovato*; Al Becchetti**; Albert F. Marchiondo; Alice M. (Demmel) Short; Azalea Thomas*; Barbara (Smith) Layman; Charles Mataya; Clara Pollard; Clifford Evert Trollinger; Daniel Voorhees; Earl Wayne Roger; Edward Thomas*; Elizabeth Lou Stringfellow Marshall; Eva Mae Sproule; Floyd Thompson; Francie Yob*; Frank A. Walker; Gilbert R. Grant; Herbert Hall Pierce; Howard Eugene Redd; Hubert Gutierrez; Hugh Corbett; Jack Morrow; James D. Harris; Joe Pobar; John F. Bacca*; John Gabriele*; John F. Thompson; John H. Brandenburg; Joseph “Butch” McCallister; June Unger*; Lloyd Wilkins*; Mary Louis Grbac; Mary Sedillo*; Phoebe Centz; Robert Haner; Robert Jefferson Bartholomew; Ruby I. Harris; Walter William Atwater; William Berton Corbett; Wilma Malovich

**Interviewed by**
 Mostly self-provided material; S. Segotla

**Material Details**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Not listed</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Format</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reel-to-Reel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Video—VHS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassette</td>
<td>✓</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other—file material</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Availability**

**Restrictions**—Use on site only.

**Available to Listen to**—Yes

**Hours**—Mon 1pm–6pm; Tue–Wed 10am–6pm; Thus 10am–9pm; Fri–Sat 10am–6pm

**Language**—English

**Copies in Other Repositories**—No

**Research Aids**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Finding Aid</th>
<th>Tape Log</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Index</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catalog—[online library catalog]</td>
<td>Online Access</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abstract</td>
<td>Other</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transcription</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Note Key**
*—taped interview only
**—taped interview plus file materials
EDDY COUNTY ORAL HISTORY COLLECTION

Description
Reminiscences of Hispanic community residents.

Geographical Coverage
Eddy County

Date Range
2000–present

Subject Areas
Hispanic community; farming and ranching community

People Interviewed
The Ballard family; Noel Kincaid; Sue Lara Snow; Dr. Cuca Castillo; Minner Crockett; Cecil & Rina Ellison Ginanni; Harvey Hicks; Polo Munoz; Lynne Pitcaithley; Raul Quintana; Walt Komenski; Cervacio Saleido; Manuela Soto; Marcos Martinez Hernandez

Interviewed by
Virginia Dodier; J. Michael Queen; and others

Material Details
Length—Approx. 30 hours; 1–2 hours each
Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel    ☑ Cassette    ☐ Digital
☐ Video    ☐ Other

Availability
Restrictions—No restrictions. Signed releases for all material.
Available to Listen to—Yes
Hours—By appointment on Mon–Sat 10am–5pm
Language—English, Spanish
Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☐ Finding Aid    ☐ Tape Log
☐ Index    ☐ Interview Notes
☐ Catalog    ☐ Online Access
☐ Abstract    ☑ Other—List
☑ Transcription—for Polo Munoz;
Harvey Hicks;
Cuca Castillo
| **Description** | Carlsbad area history. |
| **Geographical Coverage** | Eddy County |
| **Date Range** | 1970s–1980s |
| **Subject Areas** | Carlsbad; Carlsbad Irrigation District; Guadalupe Mountains; early photographs and newspapers; cemeteries |
| **People Interviewed** | Ballard family; Noel Kincaid; Sue Lara Snow; Dr. Cuca Castillo; Minner Crockett; Cecil & Rita Ellison Ginanni; Harvey Hicks; Polo Munoz; Lynne Pitcaithley; Raul Quintana; Walt Komenski; Cervacio Salcido; Manuela Soto; Marcos Martinez Hernandez |
| **Interviewed by** | Virginia Dodier; J. Michael Queen; and others |

| **Material Details** | Length—200 hours total; 1 hour each |
| **Format** | ✔ Reel-to-Reel  □ Video  
| | ✔ Cassette  □ Other  
| | □ Digital |

| **Availability** | Open to public/scholarly research. Copyright permissions must be sought from speakers and their descendants. |
| **Available to Listen to** | Yes |
| **Hours** | By appointment on Mon–Sat 10am–5pm |
| **Language** | English |
| **Copies in Other Repositories** | New Mexico State University–Carlsbad |

| **Research Aids** | ✔ Finding Aid  □ Tape Log  
| | □ Index  □ Interview Notes  
| | □ Catalog  □ Online Access  
| | □ Abstract  ✔ Other—List  
| | □ Transcription |
Description
To make an oral record of the way of life in rural villages of San Miguel, Mora, Guadalupe, and Colfax counties as it was lived by the Spanish-speaking people from the period of 1890–1930.

Geographical Coverage
Las Vegas; San Miguel, Mora, Guadalupe, and Colfax counties

Date Range
1975

Subject Areas
- Historic buildings; decorative and folk art; music; performing arts; dance; theater (stage presentation); biography; genealogy/family histories; geography; historical events; local history; poetry; literature; Spanish language; Christianity; farming; home economics and family life; industry; medicine; folklife; Native Americans; Chicano studies; government and politics; history of Las Vegas; customs; education; communities; family history; biographies; farming; food; healing practices; land issues; politics; crime; religion; geographic and historic sites; work; economy

People Interviewed
Seventy-five people (listed in the index)

Interviewed by
Ruben Cobos; Lynn Perrigo; Bernabé Jaramillo; Mary Valdez

ORAL HISTORY TAPE GRANT, 1975–1977 COLLECTION

Material Details
Length—Unknown
Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel  ☑ Cassette—168 tapes
☐ Video  ☐ Other
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—Open for public research.
Available to Listen to—Yes
Hours—Mon–Fri 8am–5pm; Sat 8am–2pm
Language—Spanish, English translations

Copies in Other Repositories—English translations of audiotapes and transcripts available for research at University of New Mexico’s Center for Southwest Research

Research Aids
☑ Finding Aid—via Rocky Mountain Online Archive web site for copies at UNM Center for Southwest Research
☑ Index—to English transcripts
☐ Tape Log
☐ Catalog
☐ Interview Log Notes
☐ Online Access
☐ Other
☐ Abstract
☑ Transcription—English translations of interviews
MEMORIES OF MCGAFFEY COLLECTION

Description

Geographical Coverage
McGaffey; Page; Zuni Mountains

Date Range
1990–1992

Subject Areas
Railroading; logging; sawmill; farming; family life

People Interviewed
August Berger; Margaret Bell Polich; Henry Andrews; Duane Berryhill; Henry & Elsie Coddington; Paul Merrill; Thomas Gasparich; Patti Vogt Merrill; Ernie & Suzanne Hart; Billie Hargess Navarre; R. C. Tecklenberg; Lucy Howard Hoisington; John & Ann Jekielek; Edna Berryhill Tietjen; Pauline Basgal Balok; Ruby Lee Rider; Anita Rodriguez Montoya; Ralph Rodriguez Jr.; Antonio Gallegos Jr.

Interviewed by
Dorothy Brooks and Amy Armau

Material Details
Length—30 hours total; 1 hour each

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel
☐ Video
☑ Cassette
☐ Other
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—Signed releases. May be used for scholarly research or other uses determined by Forest Service.

Available to Listen to—By appointment with two weeks notice

Hours—By appointment only; or available at the Gallup Historical Society Rex Museum, Mon–Fri 8:30am–3pm

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—Wingate Work Center, Fort Wingate; Gallup Historical Society

Research Aids
☐ Finding Aid
☐ Index—names of interviewees with biographical information
☐ Tape Log
☐ Interview Notes
☐ Catalog
☐ Abstract
☐ Online Access
☐ Transcription—Complete typed and edited transcripts. A volume of the transcripts with index available at Octavia Fellin Public Library (Gallup)
Description
Background history of land uses for ecosystem management study southeast of Bluewater Lake.

Geographical Coverage
Bluewater; Zuni Mountains

Date Range Conducted
Approx. 1915–1980s

Subject Areas
Lime kilns; lime quarries; ranching; farming; Blue Water Dam; homesteading; Harding Ranch

People Interviewed
Lee Hassell; Maurice Wengert; Helen & Wallace Rowley; Wilber Thigpen

Interviewed by
Dorothy Brooks

Material Details
Length—Approx. 7 hours

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel  ☑ Cassette  ☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—Signed releases. May be used for scholarly research or other uses determined by Forest Service.

Available to Listen to—By appointment with two weeks notice

Hours—By appointment only

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—Wingate Work Center, Fort Wingate

Research Aids
☐ Finding Aid  ☑ Tape Log
☐ Index  ☑ Interview Notes
☐ Catalog  ☐ Online Access
☐ Abstract  ☐ Other
☑ Transcription—unedited
Description
History of Sheep Lab facility at Fort Wingate.

Geographical Coverage
Fort Wingate

Date Range
1930s–1960s

Subject Areas
Sheep laboratory; USDA animal husbandry; sheep breeding; Churro sheep

People Interviewed
Clair Terrill; Jim Dodge; Mrs. Stanley (Meroe) Smith

Interviewed by
Dorothy Brooks and Linda Popelish

Material Details
Length—Approx. 3 hours total
Format
☑ Reel-to-Reel ☐ Video
☐ Cassette ☑ Other
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—Signed releases. May be used for scholarly research or other uses determined by Forest Service.

Available to Listen to—By appointment with two weeks notice

Hours—By appointment only

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—Wingate Work Center, Fort Wingate

Research Aids
☑ Finding Aid ☐ Tape Log
☐ Index ☐ Interview Notes
☐ Catalog ☐ Online Access
☐ Abstract ☐ Other
☐ Transcription

Cibola National Forest
Mt. Taylor Ranger District
(continued)
OLD TIMERS OF CORRALES COLLECTION

Description
Interviews with twenty-seven old time residents on the history of Corrales and the Old Church.

Geographical Coverage
Corrales

Date Range
1988–1992

Subject Areas
Old Church (Corrales); history of Corrales; area ditches; music; farming

People Interviewed
Over forty individuals (not listed in the index), including Procopio Griego; Ramona Gutierrez Holdeman; Ernest Alary; Frances Tafoya Trujillo; Valentin Leal; Dulcie Curtis; Jasper & Ella Dee Koontz; Evelyn Losack; Alan Minge; Jose Felipe Montoya; Benny Targhetta; Robert Targhetta; Gene Franchini; Paola Cornali; Yolanda Marianetti

Interviewed by
Evelyn Losack; Hector Gonzales; Anita Jo Berry; Mary Davis; Clifford Pedroncelli; Alice Glover; Pauline Eisenstadt

Material Details
Length—Average 1.5 hours each

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel ☑ Cassette
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—No known access restrictions.

Available to Listen to—Yes. Can also be checked out.

Hours—By appointment only

Language—English, Spanish

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☐ Finding Aid ☐ Tape Log
☐ Index ☐ Interview Notes
☐ Catalog ☐ Online Access
☐ Abstract ☐ Other
☑ Transcription—complete for some
OLD SAN YSIDRO CHURCH VIDEO PROJECT

Description
Description and memories of San Ysidro Mission Church in Corrales.

Geographical Coverage
Corrales

Date Range
1868–1962

Subject Areas
Corrales history; religion

People Interviewed
Randolph Armijo; Hector Gonzales; Neita Griego Gutierrez; Evelyn Losack; Ralph Martinez; Clifford Pedroncilli; Jenaro Pedroncelli

Interviewed by
Mary Davis and Viki Pedroncelli

Material Details
Length—Average 1.5 hours each

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel  ☑ Video—DVD
☐ Cassette  ☐ Other
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—None.

Available to Listen to—Yes. Can also be checked out.

Hours—By appointment only

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☐ Finding Aid  ☐ Tape Log
☐ Index  ☐ Interview Notes
☐ Catalog  ☐ Online Access
☐ Abstract—20% completed
☐ Transcription—
  full transcripts except for one interview
Corrales Historical Society

(continued)

CORRALES LIBRARY ORAL HISTORY PROJECT

Description
Interviews with several Corrales residents to share with school children.

Geographical Coverage
Corrales

Date Range
1988–1990

Subject Areas
Corrales history; personal histories

People Interviewed
John Adair; Pauline Armijo; Ruth & Ellis Armstrong; Annie Chavez; Dulcie Curtis; Nora Dixon; Josie Gonzales; Procopio Griego; Florinda Gutierrez; Ida Salce Gutierrez; Ralph & Esther Gutierrez; Jasper Koontz; Barbara & Kenneth Kruhm; Evelyn Losack; George Manierre; Gilbert Martinez; Alan Minge; Nancy Winslow

Interviewed by
Suzanne Harper; Lou D’Amico; Janice Kent; Evelyn Losack; Lynn Hayes; Nancy Griego

Material Details
Length—Average 1.5 hours each
Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel
☒ Cassette
☒ Digital—CD

Availability
Restrictions—None.
Available to Listen to—Yes. Can also be checked out.
Hours—By appointment only
Language—English
Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☐ Finding Aid
☐ Index
☐ Catalog
☐ Abstract
☒ Transcription—7 of the interviews
☐ Tape Log
☐ Interview Notes
☐ Online Access
☐ Other
## MUSEUM HISTORY PROJECT

### Description

Early days in Deming, 1910s–1930s.

### Geographical Coverage

Deming

### Date Range

1982–1987

### Subject Areas

Deming history; ranching; Custom Agent's house; historic buildings

### People Interviewed

Owen Beal; Hubert Ruebush; Emily Armstrong; Faye Wells; Pete Measday; Myrtle Carlisle; Gene Walsh Shultz; Seamon Guiney; Ben Sherman

### Interviewed by

Barbara Ranucia; Muriel Treadwell; Ruth Brown; Mary Jane Jones

### Material Details

**Length**—Not listed  
**Format**
- [x] Cassette  
- [ ] Digital

### Availability

**Restrictions**—Some tapes protected by signed releases.  
**Available to Listen to**—Yes  
**Hours**—By appointment only  
**Language**—English  
**Copies in Other Repositories**—No

### Research Aids

- [ ] Finding Aid  
- [ ] Index  
- [ ] Catalog  
- [ ] Abstract  
- [x] Transcription  
- [ ] Tape Log  
- [ ] Interview Notes  
- [ ] Online Access  
- [ ] Other
**Description**

Reminiscences of homesteaders, former ENMU presidents and vice-presidents, and others familiar with state and county history.

**Geographical Coverage**

Primarily Portales area; Roosevelt County; Lincoln County

**Date Range Conducted**

1970

**Subject Areas**

Local personalities; ranch life; pioneer women; Portales Masons; windmills; Roosevelt County: education; early medical careers and history; Eastern New Mexico University and its presidents; women in the Air Force; farming; Roswell history; early history of Clovis; homesteading

**Material Details**

**Length**—Not listed

**Format**

- Reel-to-Reel
- Cassette
- Digital
- Video
- Other

**Availability**

**Restrictions**—No restrictions; verbal releases at end of interviews. Interviews available for research purposes.

**Available to Listen to**—Yes

**Hours**—Mon–Fri 8am–5pm

**Language**—English and Spanish

**Copies in Other Repositories**—No

**Research Aids**

- Finding Aid
- Index
- Catalog—online under Special Collections
- Abstract—20% completed
- Transcription—some
- Tape Log
- Interview Notes
- Online Access—soon
- Other
**Description**

Interviews with science fiction authors, publishers, agents, collectors, fans; convention and program recordings.

**Geographical Coverage**

Nationwide

**Date Range Conducted**

1978–present

**Subject Areas**

Science fiction

**People Interviewed**

Members of the Science Fiction Oral History Association (listed in the index)

**Interviewed by**

Lloyd Biggle Jr. and others

**Material Details**

- **Length**—Not listed
- **Format**
  - [ ] Reel-to-Reel
  - [ ] Video
  - [ ] Cassette
  - [x] Digital

**Availability**

- **Restrictions**—Science Fiction Oral History Association provides copies of the tapes. No signed releases.
- **Available to Listen to**—Yes
- **Hours**—Mon–Fri 8am–5pm
- **Language**—English

**Copies in Other Repositories**—University of Michigan

**Research Aids**

- [ ] Finding Aid
- [ ] Index
- [ ] Catalog
- [ ] Abstract
- [ ] Tape Log
- [ ] Interview Notes
- [ ] Online Access
- [ ] Other
RURAL LIFEWAYS COLLECTION

Description
Joint project involving El Camino Real International Heritage Center and El Instituto Nacional de Antropología y Historia (INAH). Students from Mexico interviewed older residents of Socorro and Sierra counties with emphasis on the Camino Real corridor. Some subjects donated photographs and documents.

Geographical Coverage
Socorro and Sierra counties

Date Range
July 2004 and August 2005

Subject Areas
Family history; religion; politics; occupation; local traditions; school; community

People Interviewed
Benigno Barreras; Betty Pound; Secundino Apodaca; Jesusita Harada; Mela Armijo; Richard Chavez; Johnny Mounyo; Rene Steensman; Carlota Vigil; Zella Alderete; Emilio Valles; Bernie Romero; Eliazim Baca; Richard Lopez; José Loya; Lala Chavez

Interviewed by
Olga Castañeda Saenz; José Omar Nava Cano; Carlota Vigil; Marco A. Gutierrez Mendoza

Material Details
Length—Approx. 30 hours; less than 2 hours each

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel
☒ Cassette
☐ Digital
☐ Video
☐ Other

Availability
Restrictions—Open to researchers. Materials may be used for scholarly, educational, general research, and exhibition purposes. There are signed releases for all interviews.

Available to Listen to—By appointment

Hours—Wed–Mon 8:30am–5pm

Language—Spanish

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☐ Finding Aid
☐ Index
☐ Catalog
☐ Abstract
☒ Transcription—10 out of 16, in Spanish

☑ Tape Log—4 out of 16 interviews only
☐ Interview Notes
☐ Online Access
☐ Other
**FARMINGTON MUSEUM COLLECTIONS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Material Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Oral histories from local residents and others who worked in the area.</td>
<td><strong>Length</strong>—1 hour each</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Geographical Coverage</strong></td>
<td><strong>Format</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Juan County</td>
<td>☑ Reel-to-Reel—2 reeds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Date Range</strong></td>
<td>☑ Video—mini DVD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1969–2008</td>
<td>☑ Cassette—89 tapes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Subject Areas</strong></td>
<td>☐ Other</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Early pioneer families in San Juan County; Indian traders and Navajos; ranching; farming; oil and gas development; and changes since the 1950s.</td>
<td>☑ Digital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>People Interviewed</strong></td>
<td><strong>Availability</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ninety-nine people (not listed in the index)</td>
<td><strong>Restrictions</strong>—Open to the public.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Interviewed by</strong></td>
<td><strong>Available to Listen to</strong>—By appointment only</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diana Hansen; Eleanor MacDonald; Paul Horn; Diana Olson; Carrie Dallas; Marilou Waybourn; Julie Hughes; Debbie Doggett; Bart Wilsey; Luke Renner</td>
<td><strong>Hours</strong>—Tue–Sat 8am–5pm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Copies in Other Repositories</strong>—No</td>
<td><strong>Language</strong>—English</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Research Aids**

- ☐ Finding Aid
- ☐ Index
- ☐ Catalog
- ☐ Abstract—
- ☑ Transcription—some summaries completed
- ☐ Tape Log
- ☐ Interview Notes
- ☐ Online Access
- ☑ Other—list of names available upon request

- ☐ Finding Aid
- ☐ Index
- ☐ Catalog
- ☐ Abstract—
- ☑ Transcription—some summaries completed
- ☐ Tape Log
- ☐ Interview Notes
- ☐ Online Access
- ☑ Other—list of names available upon request
**FARMINGTON AND TRI-CITY AREA ORAL HISTORY PROJECT**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Material Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Recordings of personal histories of thirteen area citizens.</td>
<td>Length—Not listed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geographical Coverage</td>
<td>Format</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farmington, Kirtland, Aztec, Bloomfield</td>
<td>☑ Reel-to-Reel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Video</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>☑ Cassette</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Other</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>☑ Digital—mp3 files in progress</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date Range</td>
<td>Availability</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1970s</td>
<td>Restrictions—Open to the public for in-library checkout with a library card or valid driver's license. Requires patron signature and being seated in view of Reference Desk.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Areas</td>
<td>Available to Listen to—Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>History of San Juan County; biographical information; farming; politics; education; Aztec; banking</td>
<td>Hours—Mon–Thu 9am–9pm; Fri–Sat 9am–5pm; Sun 1pm–5pm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>People Interviewed</td>
<td>Language—English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor MacDonald, Eugene MacDonald; Emery Arnold; Tom Bolack; Utton Family; Josephine Koogler; C. V. Koogler; Joe Boettcher; Oliver Stock; Luciano Jaquez; Spence Bellmaine; Iola Stacey; Benson Leeper</td>
<td>Copies in Other Repositories—No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interviewed by</td>
<td>Research Aids</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>☐ Finding Aid</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>☐ Index</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>☐ Catalog</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>☐ Abstract</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>☐ Transcription</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>☐ Tape Log</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>☐ Interview Notes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>☑ Online Access— in process of making mp3 downloadable files available to FPL cardholders</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>☐ Other</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
FORT SUMNER COLLECTION

NOTE

This institution is known to have a collection of local oral histories or transcripts. It did not respond to inquiries about the nature of the materials by publication deadline.

Material Details—Unknown

Availability

Restrictions—Unknown.

Ability to Listen to—Unknown

Hours—Mon & Fri 10am–4pm; Tue–Thu 10am–6pm; Sat 10am–2pm

Language—Unknown

Copies in Other Repositories—Unknown

Research Aids

☐ Finding Aid              ☐ Tape Log
☐ Index                  ☐ Interview Notes
☐ Catalog               ☐ Online Access
☐ Abstract              ☐ Other
☐ Transcription

Fort Sumner Public Library
235 West Sumner Avenue, Fort Sumner NM 88119
(575) 355-2832
fspl@plateautel.net
LIVING TREASURES ORAL HISTORY COLLECTION

Description
Living Treasures, Inc., founded in 1984, honors and records older (70+ years) citizens of New Mexico, exploring their lives and experiences. They are honored for their work in community affairs, the arts, environmental activism, historic preservation, journalism, medicine, etc. Each year a committee of Living Treasures, Inc., convenes to choose six citizens from community nominations to be so honored.

Geographical Coverage
Northern New Mexico

Date Range
1984–present

Subject Areas
Biography; family history; customs; social life; business; journalism; medicine; art

People Interviewed
Over 225 people (listed in the index)

Interviewed by
Various

Material Details
Length—Average 60 to 180 minutes each

Format
☑ Reel-to-Reel
☑ Cassette
☑ Digital—CD since 2003
☐ Other

Availability
Restrictions—No restrictions.
Available to Listen to—Yes
Hours—Tue–Fri 1pm–5pm
Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—New Mexico State Library

Research Aids
☑ Finding Aid—via Rocky Mountain Online Archive web site
☐ Tape Log
☐ Interview Notes
☐ Online Access
☐ Other

☑ Catalog—Guide included in collection
☐ Abstract
☑ Transcription—of some of the biographies
☐ Index

40
WILLIAM C. FIEDLER COLLECTION

**Description**
History of pharmacies in New Mexico.

**Geographical Coverage**
Albuquerque

**Date Range**
1883–1978

**Subject Areas**
Pharmacy

**People Interviewed**
Albert Alarid; Herman Bohnhoff; Dr. Roy Bowers Sr.; Mary Constanza; Pete Duran; Paul Farone; Donald M. Gibbs; S. J. Hayman; Joe Henry; Raymond McCann; Carl Moore Sr.; Frank Reilly; Verne Seeley; John Rolland; William Thompson; Dewey Tidwell; Bob Tirey; F. A. “Tony” Vigil; Ernest C. Welch; Morris Yashvin; Don Brown; Dr. Stuart Adler; Dr. Charles Brown; Robert White; E. J. Burke; Mrs. A. W. Case; E. L. Cataline; C. J. Highly; Walter Haussamen; Melvin Howe; Anne Olsen; Stanley Pawol; Donald C. Simms Sr.; Dorothy Smyth; Grace Spindle; H. J. Standridge

**Interviewed by**
Various

**Material Details**

**Length**—Unknown

**Format**
- [ ] Reel-to-Reel
- [ ] Video
- [x] Cassette
- [ ] Other
- [ ] Digital

**Availability**

**Restrictions**—No restrictions.

**Available to Listen to**—Yes

**Hours**—Tue–Fri 1pm–5pm

**Language**—English

**Copies in Other Repositories**—New Mexico State Library

**Research Aids**
- [x] Finding Aid— via Rocky Mountain Online Archive web site
- [ ] Tape Log
- [ ] Interview Notes
- [ ] Online Access
- [ ] Other
- [x] Index
- [ ] Catalog
- [ ] Abstract
- [ ] Transcription

(continued)
AVIS CHILDERS COWEN COLLECTION

Description
Interviews with Thelma Cone Childers Cleveland, mother of Avis Childers Cowan, detailing her life from her birth until her marriage in Redland, N.M., and Gasoline, Tex.

Geographical Coverage
Eastern New Mexico; West Texas

Date Range
1906–1922

Subject Areas
Frontier and pioneer life; farming; social life and customs; education

People Interviewed
Thelma Cone Childers Cleveland

Interviewed by
Avis Childers Cowan

Material Details

Length—17 hours total

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel
☐ Cassette
☐ Digital
☐ Video
☑ Other—Bound transcript

Availability

Restrictions—Duplication allowed for research purposes. User responsible for all copyright compliance.

Available to Listen to—n/a

Hours—Tue–Fri 1pm–5pm

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—New Mexico State Library

Research Aids

☐ Finding Aid
☐ Index
☐ Catalog
☐ Abstract
☑ Transcription—108 pages bound
☐ Tape Log
☐ Interview Notes
☐ Online Access
☑ Other—Genealogy chart of the Cone family

42
JACK LOEFFLER AUREL HISTORY COLLECTION
(tentative title)

Description
This collection contains approximately 3,000 Hispano and Native American songs and scores, as well as hundreds of interviews. In addition, there are hundreds of recordings of wildlife in habitat. It also contains several radio series.

Geographical Coverage
New Mexico

Date Range
1969–present

Subject Areas
Music; water issues; Colorado River; land. Radio series include “The Spirit Place,” “LaMusica de losViejitos,” “Southwest Sound Collage,” “Moving Waters,” “The Colorado River and the West,” “Thinking Like a Watershed,” and “The Lore of the Land.”

People Interviewed
Various (not listed in the index)

Interviewed by
Jack Loeffler

Material Details
Length—Unknown
Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel ☐ Video
☐ Cassette ☐ Other
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—Expected to be available to researchers in late 2009.
Available to Listen to—n/a
Hours—Tue–Fri 1pm–5pm
Language—English
Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☐ Finding Aid ☐ Tape Log
☑ Index ☐ Interview Notes
☐ Catalog ☐ Online Access
☐ Abstract ☐ Other
☐ Transcription
LOCAL RESIDENT INTERVIEW COLLECTION

Description
Early ranchers, settlers, historians, citizens and artifact collectors.

Geographical Coverage
Gila National Forest area

Date Range
Unknown

Subject Areas
Various

People Interviewed
Various

Interviewed by
Unknown

Material Details

Length—Unknown

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel
☐ Video
☒ Cassette
☒ Other—written
☐ Digital

Availability

Restrictions—Research by appointment only. Oral histories and other heritage materials currently not organized to allow specific items to be easily, quickly, or directly located.

Available to Listen to—No

Hours—Not open to public

Language—Unknown

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids

☐ Finding Aid
☐ Index
☐ Catalog
☐ Abstract
☒ Transcription—Some

☐ Tape Log
☐ Interview Notes
☐ Online Access
☒ Other—Heritage Compliance Reports
CHAVERES COUNTY ORAL HISTORICAL COLLECTION

Description
Reminiscences of early Chaves County residents recalling prominent business people and politicians in Southeastern New Mexico.

Geographical Coverage
Chaves, Eddy, and Lincoln counties

Date Range
1976–present

Subject Areas
Unknown

People Interviewed
Eighty-two individuals (listed in the index), including Patricia Patterson; Clark Fleehart; Morgan Nelson; Paula Grieves; Sue Graham; and Helen Reed

Interviewed by
Patricia Patterson; Clark Fleehart; Morgan Nelson; Paula Grieves; Sue Graham; Helen Reed; Elvis Fleming; and Ray Burrola

Material Details

Length—Approx. 315 hours total; 60 to 90 minutes each

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel
☐ Video
☑ Cassette
☐ Other
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—None.

Available to Listen to—On site only; bring own player with headphones

Hours—Mon, Wed, Fri 1pm–4pm

Language—English, Spanish

Copies in Other Repositories—Some interviews in the Roswell Collection at UNM Center for Southwest Research

Research Aids
☐ Finding Aid
☐ Index
☐ Catalog
☑ Abstract—10 percent
☑ Transcription—complete on a few only
☐ Tape Log
☐ Interview
☐ Notes—20 percent
☐ Online Access
☐ Other—card catalog
**Description**

Interviews with old-timers on history of Chaves County and Roswell during the 1900s.

**Geographical Coverage**

Roswell and Chaves counties

**Date Range**

1900s

**Subject Areas**

Travel; settlement; farming; ranching; living standards; style; major events

**People Interviewed**

E. L. Lusk; Louise Massey; Peter Hurd; Eve Ball; Morgan Nelson; Truman Pierce; Ivan Chesser; Clarence Adams

**Interviewed by**

Elvis Fleming; Morgan Nelson; Samuel Allison

---

**Material Details**

**Length**—Approx. 200 total hours; 75 minutes average for each

**Format**

- [ ] Reel-to-Reel
- [ ] Video
- [x] Cassette
- [ ] Other
- [ ] Digital

**Availability**

**Restrictions**—None. (All original restrictions have been superceded by death.)

**Available to Listen to**—On site only; bring own player and headphones

**Hours**—Mon, Wed, Fri 1pm–4pm

**Language**—English, Spanish

**Copies in Other Repositories**—No

**Research Aids**

- [ ] Finding Aid
- [ ] Index
- [ ] Catalog
- [x] Abstract—10 to 15% of collection
- [x] Transcription—complete; small percentage of total

**Card catalog**
MUTUALISTAS COLLECTION

Description
Interviews with old-timer Hispanics and/or their descendents.

Geographical Coverage
Roswell

Date Range
Early 1900s

Subject Areas
Unknown

People Interviewed
Various (listed in the index)

Interviewed by
Ray Burrola

Material Details
Length—36 hours total; 60 minutes each

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel ☐ Video
☑ Cassette ☐ Other
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—All original restrictions have been superceded by death.

Available to Listen to—On site only; bring own player and headphones

Hours—Mon, Wed, Fri 1pm–4pm

Language—Spanish, English

Copies in Other Repositories—UNM Center for Southwest Research (CSWR)

Research Aids
☑ Finding Aid—for copies at CSWR and Rocky Mountain Online Archive web sites

☐ Tape Log
☐ Interview Notes
☐ Online Access
☑ Other—Card catalog

☐ Index
☐ Catalog
☐ Abstract
☑ Transcription—Complete for some of collection
INSTITUTE OF AMERICAN INDIAN ARTS ORAL HISTORY PROJECT

Description
To enhance knowledge and information of Institute of American Indian Arts (IAIA) and document the beginning stages of IAIA and the personal experiences of students, faculty, and staff.

Geographical Coverage
Institute of American Indian Arts

Date Range
August 2007–present

Subject Areas
Experiences and memories of students, faculty, staff; working at IAIA; coming to IAIA; personal experiences

People Interviewed
Robert Harcourt; former IAIA staff; Charles (Chuck) Dailey; Linda Lomahaftewa

Interviewed by
Edward Le Blanc and Mary Deleary

Material Details
Length—Approx. 9 hours; 90 minutes each
Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel  ☐ Video
☐ Cassette  ☐ Other
☑ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—Open to bona-fide and scholarly researchers by signed release of interviewee after revision and editing process is complete.

Available to Listen to—Processed interviews only

Hours—Mon & Wed–Sat 10am–5pm; Sun noon–5pm

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☐ Finding Aid  ☐ Tape Log
☐ Index  ☐ Interview Notes
☐ Catalog  ☐ Online Access
☐ Abstract  ☐ Other
☑ Transcription—unedited transcripts
VETERANS HISTORY PROJECT

**Description**

Personal stories of America’s war veterans and civilians.

**Geographical Coverage**

Worldwide

**Date Range**

World War II–present

**Subject Areas**

Military service; preparation; training; combat; homefront

**People Interviewed**

Veterans and civilians residing in Las Cruces and surrounding areas (listed in the index)

**Interviewed by**

Institute staff and volunteers

**Material Details**

**Length**—Approx. 150 hours; 45 min–1 hour each

**Format**

- Reel-to-Reel
- Video
- Cassette
- Digital—CD

**Availability**

**Restrictions**—$20/hour research fee, $20 minimum.

Available to Listen to—On site; available for purchase

**Language**—English

**Copies in Other Repositories**—Library of Congress Veterans History Project

**Research Aids**

- Finding Aid
- Index
- Catalog
- Abstract
- Transcription—complete
- Tape Log
- Interview Notes
- Online Access—www.loc.gov/vets
- Other—Lists
**Description**

Presentations on personal experiences or research relating to history of the region.

**Geographical Coverage**

Various

**Date Range**

1995–present

**Subject Areas**

Regional and local history

**People Interviewed**

Listed in the index

**Interviewed by**

Speeches/talks given at Oral History Club dinners

**Material Details**

**Length**—Approx. 200 hours total; 1 to 1.5 hours each

**Format**

- Reel-to-Reel
- Cassette
- Digital
- Video—VHS

**Availability**

**Restrictions**—$20/hour research fee, $20 minimum.

**Available to Listen to**—On site; available for purchase

**Hours**—Mon–Fri 9am–noon; 1pm–4pm

**Language**—English

**Copies in Other Repositories**—No

**Research Aids**

- Finding Aid
- Index
- Catalog
- Abstract
- Transcription—complete
- Tape Log
- Interview Notes
- Online Access
- Other—List
HISPANIC ART AND FOLK ART COLLECTION

NOTE
This collection was included in the 1993 second edition with the information listed below. The institution did not respond to our requests to update their entry for the third edition. The materials may no longer be available, and the information below may not be correct.

Description
Art, folk art, Hispanic Americans, and their culture.

Geographical Coverage
Unknown

Date Range
1970s

Subject Areas
Traditional arts; folk art; Hispanic culture

People Interviewed
Various (not listed in the index)

Interviewed by
Various

Material Details
Length—Unknown

Format
☑ Reel-to-Reel
☐ Video
☐ Cassette
☑ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—Not available.
Available to Listen to—No
Hours—By appointment only
Language—Unknown
Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☐ Finding Aid
☐ Index
☐ Catalog
☐ Abstract
☐ Transcription
☐ Tape Log
☐ Interview Notes
☐ Online Access
☐ Other
PIONEER AND EARLY CITIZENS COLLECTION

NOTE
This collection was included in the 1993 second edition with the information listed below. The institution did not respond to our requests to update their entry for the third edition. The materials may no longer be available, and the information below may not be correct.

Description
Build library of personal histories for reference. Contains background and in-depth discussion of memorable personal events.

Geographical Coverage
Carlsbad and Eddy counties

Date Range
1985–1988

Subject Areas
Carlsbad history; Eddy County; biographical

People Interviewed
Theone Kraft; Willie Barker; Edith Brantley; Vernon Cone; Murl Cape; Ovene Rogers; Mamie West; John Gage; Joe Umberson; Don Haynes; Lee Tadlock; D. J. Bell

Interviewed by
Gene Fooks and Peggy Moore

Material Details
Length—Unknown
Format
[ ] Reel-to-Reel       [ ] Video
[ ] Cassette           [ ] Other
[ ] Digital

Availability
Restrictions—Unknown.
Available to Listen to—No
Hours—Unknown
Language—Unknown
Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
[ ] Finding Aid        [ ] Tape Log
[ ] Index              [ ] Interview Notes
[ ] Catalog            [ ] Online Access
[ ] Abstract           [ ] Other
[ ] Transcription
HISTORY OF LINCOLN COUNTY COLLECTION

Description
Family history and local history of Lincoln County area.

Geographical Coverage
Lincoln County; Glencoe; Kearny; White Oaks

Date Range
Unknown

Subject Areas
Lincoln County War; Billy the Kid; cemeteries of San Ysidro, San Patricio, and Carrizozo; Fort Stanton; McKinney Family; Blazer Mill; John Chisum Family; family life; food; crops; homes; fuertes; chozas; religion; courtship

People Interviewed
Bert Pfingsten; Fred Tully; Claud Branum; Fred LaMay; Red Burnet; Leonard J. Hines; A. Diamond; Willie Norman; Fred English; Bill Marr; W. Gallacher; Jeanette Smoot; Buster Smoot; Robert Leslie; Ernest Sanchez; Carrillo; Chavez; Johnson Stearns; Ervan Aldez; Kim McKinney; Vernon Petty; B. J. Branum; Roy Harmon; Margaret & Mary Shrum; Francis Shaw; Duran Hindi; L. C. Bourne; Wilber Coe; George Cooper; Wayne Van Schoyck; James A. Cooper Jr.; Jarvis Garrett; Leonard Hives; Aileen Haley Lindamood; Glenn Snow; Hope Evans Snow; Eve Ball; Will Chisum; Lucio Zamora

Interviewed by
Various

Material Details
Length—Varies
Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel
☐ Video—VHS
☑ Cassette
☐ Digital—CD

Availability
Restrictions—None listed.
Available to Listen to—Not listed
Hours—By appointment only
Language—English
Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☐ Finding Aid
☐ Tape Log
☐ Index
☐ Interview Notes
☐ Catalog
☐ Online Access
☐ Abstract
☐ Other
☐ Transcription
☐ Reel-to-Reel
☐ Video—VHS
☑ Cassette
☐ Digital—CD
## “OLDTIMERS” OF LOS ALAMOS COLLECTION

### Description
Early history of Los Alamos.

### Geographical Coverage
Los Alamos

### Date Range
Unknown

### Subject Areas
Manhattan Project; life in Los Alamos

### People Interviewed
Listed in the index

### Interviewed by
Various

### Material Details

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Length</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>101 audiotapes totaling 137 hours; videotapes totaling 4 hours</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Format</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Reel-to-Reel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassette—101 tapes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Video</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Digital—mp3 files</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Availability

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Restrictions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Not listed.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Available to Listen to</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>On-site only with 24 hours advance notice</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hours</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mon–Fri 10am–4pm</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Language</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>English</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Copies in Other Repositories</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Research Aids

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Finding Aid</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Index</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catalog</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abstract</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transcription</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tape Log</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interview Notes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Online Access—podcasts (mp3) via website at <a href="http://www.losalamoshistory.org/pods.hmt">www.losalamoshistory.org/pods.hmt</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Online Access—podcasts (mp3) via website at www.losalamoshistory.org/pods.hmt |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Online Access—podcasts (mp3) via website at www.losalamoshistory.org/pods.hmt |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Description
Oral interviews with elders and key local personages.

Geographical Coverage
Los Lunas; Valencia County

Date Range
2005–present

Subject Areas
Lifestyles; schools; churches; organizations; family and occupations

People Interviewed
Augustin Archuleta; Telesfor Archuleta; Celina Archuleta; Consuelo Baca; Nick Balido; Eloise Brown-Bergere; Randy Castillo; Angie Chavez; Jose Chavez; Pablo Chavez; Pedro Delgado; David Dickie; Agnes Dill; James Fernandez; Raphael Gabaldon; Fred Gallegos; Katherine Gallegos; Robert Gallegos; Robert Gomez; Charles Griego; Frank Gurule; Huning Family; Mary Lamb; Fred Luna; Malcolm Major; JoAnn Matley; Lula Notman; Jose Otero; Andy Phillips; Maria Piro; Bill Place; Ted Raff; Dora Romero; Concha Sanchez; Ernie Sichler; George Sichler; Monsignor Fred Stadmuller; Sara Valenzuela; Solomon Vallejos; William A. Wittwer; Anne Williams; Marion Young

Interviewed by
Patty Guggino

Material Details
Length—Unknown total; 30 minutes to 2 hours each

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel
☑ Video—DVD
☐ Cassette
☐ Other
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—Signed releases; open to the public.

Available to Listen to—Yes (with guidance) on computer

Hours—Tue–Fri noon–5pm; Sat 10am–5pm

Language—English, with some Spanish interspersed

Copies in Other Repositories—Village of Los Lunas data server

Research Aids
☐ Finding Aid
☑ Index—alphabetically
☐ Catalog
☐ Abstract
☐ Transcription
☐ Tape Log
☐ Interview Notes
☐ Online Access
☐ Other
Description
Interviews with persons connected to Los Lunas Hospital and Training School; Historic Route 66; government agencies; and future prisons.

Geographical Coverage
Los Lunas and Valencia County

Date Range
Mid-1900s–present

Subject Areas
Policy; procedures; impact on the community

People Interviewed
Listed in the index

Interviewed by
Unknown

Material Details
Length—Unknown total; 30 minutes to 2 hours each

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel
☒ Cassette
☐ Digital
☐ DVD
☐ Other

Availability
Restrictions—Signed releases; open to the public.

Available to Listen to—Yes (with guidance) on computer

Hours—Tue–Fri noon–5pm; Sat 10am–5pm

Language—English, with some Spanish interspersed

Copies in Other Repositories—Village of Los Lunas data server

Research Aids
☐ Finding Aid
☒ Index—alphabetically
☐ Catalog
☐ Abstract
☐ Transcription
☐ Tape Log
☐ Interview Notes
☐ Online Access
☐ Other
LOCAL EVENTS AND MATERIAL CULTURE COLLECTION

Description
Museum exhibits; holiday events; veterans; churches; 4th of July; yearbooks; photo albums; scrapbooks.

Geographical Coverage
Unknown

Date Range
Mostly 21st century

Subject Areas
Celebrations and traditions

People Interviewed
Listed in the index

Interviewed by
Unknown

Material Details
Length—Unknown
Format—Not listed
☐ Reel-to-Reel ☐ Video
☐ Cassette ☐ Other
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—Signed releases; open to the public.
Available to Listen to—Yes (with guidance) on computer
Hours—Tue–Fri noon–5pm; Sat 10am–5pm
Language—English, with some Spanish interspersed
Copies in Other Repositories—Village of Los Lunas data server

Research Aids
☐ Finding Aid  ☐ Tape Log
☑ Index—
   alphabetically
☐ Catalog  ☐ Online Access
☐ Abstract  ☐ Other
☐ Transcription
CURANDERAS (HEALERS WITH HERBS), BRUJAS (WITCHES), AND PARTERAS (MIDWIVES) IN SPANISH NEW MEXICO COLLECTION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Description</strong></th>
<th>Documenting the Spanish tradition of healing, midwifery, and witchcraft beliefs in New Mexico.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Geographical Coverage</strong></td>
<td>Las Vegas; Albuquerque</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Date Range Conducted</strong></td>
<td>1988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Subject Areas</strong></td>
<td>Healing; witchcraft; midwifery.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>People Interviewed</strong></td>
<td>Jesucita Aragon; Manuel Armijo; Eva Armijo; John Korte</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Interviewed by</strong></td>
<td>Ray John de Aragon</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Material Details</strong></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Length</strong></td>
<td>5 hours total; average 1 hour each</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Format</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reel-to-Reel</td>
<td>Video</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassette</td>
<td>Other</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Digital</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Availability</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Restrictions</td>
<td>Not available to public.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Available to Listen to</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hours</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Language</td>
<td>English, Spanish</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Copies in Other Repositories</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Research Aids</strong></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Finding Aid</td>
<td>Tape Log</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index</td>
<td>Interview Notes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catalog</td>
<td>Online Access</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abstract</td>
<td>Other</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transcription</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
PENITENTE DOCUMENTATION COLLECTION

Description
A photo essay and in-depth study of the Penitente Brotherhood.

Geographical Coverage
Las Vegas; Tome; Albuquerque

Date Range Conducted
January–February 1987

Subject Areas
Ceremonies and rituals; religious hymns, arts, and artifacts of the Penitente and the Carmelitas (the woman's equivalent of the Penitente)

People Interviewed
Merejildo Baca; Edwin Berry; Margaret Morgas; Jesusitia Aragon; Elias Maes; Juan Garcia; Charles Aranda

Interviewed by
Ray John de Aragon

Material Details
Length—7 hours total; 1 hour each
Format
☑ Cassette
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—Not available to public.
Available to Listen to—No
Hours—n/a
Language—English, Spanish
Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☐ Finding Aid ☐ Tape Log
☐ Index ☐ Interview Notes
☐ Catalog ☐ Online Access
☐ Abstract ☐ Other
☐ Transcription
PADRE DON ANTONIO JOSE MARTINEZ
AND THE LEGEND OF LA LLORONA COLLECTION

Description
To research and document the life and times of Padre Martinez and variations of the story of La Llorona.

Geographical Coverage
Las Vegas; Tome; Taos; Santa Fe; various villages in northern New Mexico

Date Range
1972–1995

Subject Areas
Clash between Padre Martinez and Bishop Lamy; encounters with and ghost stories of La Llorona.

People Interviewed
Dora Martinez de Armijo; M. Santos Melendez; Pedro Ribera Ortega; Fabiola Cabeza de Baca; Fred Martinez

Interviewed by
Ray John de Aragon

Material Details
Length—5 hours total; 1 hour each
Format—Not listed
☐ Reel-to-Reel  ☐ Video
☐ Cassette  ☐ Other
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—Not available to public.
Available to Listen to—No
Hours—n/a
Language—English, Spanish
Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☐ Finding Aid  ☐ Tape Log
☐ Index  ☐ Interview Notes
☐ Catalog  ☐ Online Access
☐ Abstract  ☐ Other
☐ Transcription
MENAUL SCHOOL AND THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE SOUTHWEST COLLECTION

Description
Interview people connected with Menaul School and Presbyterian church work in Arizona and New Mexico.

Geographical Coverage
New Mexico and Arizona

Date Range
Interviews conducted since 1947

Subject Areas
Presbyterian church work in Southwest

People interviewed
Teachers, ministers, missionaries and alumni of the Menaul School (not listed in the index)

Interviewed by
Various

Material Details

Length—Unknown

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel
☑ Cassette—
186 tapes
☐ Digital

Availability

Restrictions—Not listed.

Available to Listen to—Yes if transcription not satisfactory and/or hearing voices is essential

Hours—Tue–Fri 10am–4pm or by appointment

Language—English, Spanish

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids

☐ Finding Aid
☐ Tape Log
☐ Index
☐ Interview Notes
☐ Catalog—
☐ Online Access
☐ Abstract
☐ Other—Card, computer
☑ Transcription—
includes English translations of Spanish interviews
ORAL HISTORY PROJECT

Description
Interviews with local senior citizens about their lives

Geographical Coverage
Various

Date Range
2006–present

Subject Areas
Life growing up; experiences; changes in the world

People Interviewed
Andres Hernandez; Walt & Betty Eastland; Gilbert Romero; Jo & Darrel Freeman; Max Rivera; Joe A. Martinez; Charles Wiley; Luis Serrano; Rosalie Armstrong; Adolfo Serrano; Blas Madrid; Ignacio Chavez

Interviewed by
Anthony Sanchez and Elbert Garcia

Material Details
Length—Unknown

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel  ☐ Digital
☐ Cassette  ☐ Other
☒ Video—34 DVDs

Availability
Restrictions—None.

Available to Listen to—In library only

Hours—Mon–Fri 10am–6pm; Sat 9am–noon

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☐ Finding Aid  ☐ Tape Log
☐ Index  ☐ Interview Notes
☐ Catalog  ☐ Online Access
☐ Abstract  ☐ Other
☐ Transcription
NOTE

This institution is known to have a collection of local oral histories or transcripts. It did not respond to inquiries about the nature of the materials by publication deadline.

Material Details—Unknown

Availability

Restrictions—Unknown.

Ability to Listen to—Unknown

Hours—Mon–Thu 9am–7pm; Fri 9am–5pm; Sat 9am–3pm

Language—English, Spanish

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids

☐ Finding Aid  ☐ Tape Log
☐ Index  ☐ Interview Notes
☐ Catalog  ☐ Online Access
☐ Abstract  ☐ Other
☐ Transcription
FOLK ARTISTS OF NORTHERN NEW MEXICO COLLECTION

Description
Santero and sculpture artists.

Geographical Coverage
Apodaca; Mountainair; Mesilla

Date Range
June 1984

Subject Areas
Santeros Valdez and Lopez; “Pop” Shaffer; Mountainair Hotel Shaffer; Rancho Bonito sculpture

People Interviewed
Jackie Hudgeons; Herman Hudgeons; Felix Lopez; Horacio Valdez

Interviewed by
Laurie Kalb and Carl Fleischhauer

Material Details
Length—Unknown

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel ☐ Video
☑ Cassette ☐ Other
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—None listed.

Available to Listen to—By appointment only with two weeks notice. Can use online research request form.

Hours—Tue–Sun 10am–5pm; Memorial Day–Labor Day Mon–Sun 10am–5pm

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☐ Finding Aid ☐ Tape Log
☐ Index ✓ Interview Notes—only for Hudgeons interview (no tape)
☐ Catalog
☐ Abstract ✓ Online Access
☐ Transcription ✓ Other
**Description**
Reminiscences about the fiestas.

**Geographical Coverage**
Santa Fe

**Date Range Conducted**
November–December 1984

**Subject Areas**
Family memories; fiestas reminiscences; early fiestas; fiesta costume

**People Interviewed**
Marie Andrews; Carmen Espinosa; Anita Thomas

**Interviewed by**
Various

**Material Details**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Length—Unknown</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Format</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reel-to-Reel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassette</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Availability**

**Restrictions**—No restrictions, interviews may not be quoted.

**Available to Listen to**—By appointment only with two weeks notice. Can use online research request form.

**Hours**—Tue–Sun 10am–5pm; Memorial Day–Labor Day Mon–Sun 10am–5pm

**Language**—English

**Copies in Other Repositories**—No

**Research Aids**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Finding Aid</th>
<th>Tape Log</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Index</td>
<td>Interview Notes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catalog</td>
<td>Online Access</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abstract</td>
<td>Other</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transcription</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
WOODWORKING COLLECTION

Description
Biographical information about Archuleta and Finn.

Geographical Coverage
Santa Fe

Date Range Conducted
Summer 1987

Subject Areas
Carvings; folk artists

People interviewed
Felipe Archuleta and Marvin Finn

Interviewed by
Marvin Finn and Davis Mather

Material Details
Length—Unknown

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel
☐ Video
☑ Cassette
☐ Other
☐ Digital

Availability

Restrictions—No access restrictions. No signed releases. No quotes may be used.

Available to Listen to—By appointment only with two weeks notice. Can use online research request form.

Hours—Tue–Sun 10am–5pm; Memorial Day–Labor Day Mon–Sun 10am–5pm

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☐ Finding Aid
☐ Index
☐ Catalog
☐ Abstract
☐ Transcription
☐ Tape Log
☐ Interview Notes
☐ Online Access
☐ Other
NORTHEAST SECTOR OVERVIEW (NEW MEXICO)

Description
Documentation of folklife and folk architecture.

Geographical Coverage
Mosquero; Clayton

Date Range
August 1985

Subject Areas
Peoples’ view of the land and price, picnics and foodways; Trujillo family and bar; Erma Garcia's café; building techniques in Mosquero; ranch life and auctions; care of sheep; Dawson industrial homes

People interviewed
Marguerito Garcia; Trinidad Garcia; Pat Trujillo; Erma Garcia y Trujillo; Mr. & Mrs. Joe Cordova; W. Geary; Lloyd & Irene Tower; Ruth Shields; and others (not listed in the index)

Interviewed by
Laurie Kalb; Carl Fleischhauer; Boyd Pratt

Material Details
Length—Unknown

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel  ☐ Video
☐ Cassette  ☐ Other
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—No restrictions. Interviews may not be quoted. No signed releases.

Available to Listen to—By appointment only with two weeks notice. Can use online research request form.

Hours—Tue–Sun 10am–5pm; Memorial Day–Labor Day Mon–Sun 10am–5pm

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☐ Finding Aid  ☐ Tape Log
☐ Index  ☐ Interview Notes
☐ Catalog  ☐ Online Access
☐ Abstract  ☐ Other
☐ Transcription
VILLANUEVA TAPESTRY COLLECTION

**Description**

Documenting embroidered panels depicting history and life.

**Geographical Coverage**

Villanueva

**Date Range**

July 15, 1976

**Subject Areas**

Embroidery stitches; life; projects

**People Interviewed**

Women of the Villanueva church (not listed in the index)

**Interviewed by**

Fred Vigil

**Material Details**

**Length**—Unknown

**Format**

☐ Reel-to-Reel     ☑ Cassette     ☐ Other

☑ Digital

**Availability**

**Restrictions**—No restrictions. Interviews may not be quoted. No signed releases.

**Available to Listen to**—By appointment only with two weeks notice. Can use online research request form

**Hours**—Tue–Sun 10am–5pm; Memorial Day–Labor Day Mon–Sun 10am–5pm

**Language**—English, Spanish

**Copies in Other Repositories**—No

**Research Aids**

☐ Finding Aid     ☐ Tape Log

☐ Index     ☐ Interview Notes

☐ Catalog     ☐ Online Access

☐ Abstract     ☐ Other

☑ Transcription
TILLIE GABALDON STARK AND COLCHA EMBROIDERY COLLECTION

**Description**
Biographical information, weaving, Stark's work.

**Geographical Coverage**
Rivera; Santa Fe; Northern New Mexico

**Date Range**
December 1977 and February 1979

**Subject Areas**
Weaving; natural dyes; colcha embroidery; other colcha work

**People Interviewed**
David Salazar; Tillie Gabaldon Stark

**Interviewed by**
Davis Mather; Charlene Cerny; Allan Vedder

---

**Material Details**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Unknown</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Format</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>☑ Reel-to-Reel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>☐ Video</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>☐ Cassette</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>☐ Other</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>☐ Digital</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Availability**

Restrictions—No restrictions. Interviews may not be quoted. No signed releases.

Available to Listen to—By appointment only with two weeks notice. Can use online research request form.

Hours—Tue–Sun 10am–5pm; Memorial Day–Labor Day Mon–Sun 10am–5pm

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—No

**Research Aids**

- Finding Aid
- Index
- Catalog
- Abstract
- Transcription
- Tape Log
- Interview Notes
- Online Access
- Other
VALDEZ DRAWINGS FROM  
CUENTOS: TALES FROM THE SOUTHWEST COLLECTION

Description  
Museum acquisition of Valdez’s drawings.

Geographical Coverage  
Santa Fe

Date Range Conducted  
June 26, 1981

Subject Areas  
Jamie Valdez’s life; symbolism of each drawing

People Interviewed  
Jamie Valdez

Interviewed by  
Yvonne Lange

Material Details  
Length—Unknown

Format  
☐ Reel-to-Reel  ☑ Cassette  ☐ Digital

Availability  
Restrictions—No restrictions. Interviews may not be quoted. No signed releases.

Available to Listen to—By appointment only with two weeks notice. Can use online research request form.

Hours—Tue–Sun 10am–5pm; Memorial Day–Labor Day Mon–Sun 10am–5pm

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids  
☐ Finding Aid  ☐ Tape Log
☐ Index  ☐ Interview Notes
☐ Catalog  ☐ Online Access
☐ Abstract  ☐ Other
☐ Transcription
FARM AND RANCH FOLKS CATEGORY

Description
Documents agricultural practices and the lifestyle of New Mexico's farmers and ranchers through oral history interviews.*

Geographical Coverage
Throughout New Mexico

Date Range
Various

Subject Areas
Family history; farm and ranch acquisition; characteristics; activities; economics and management; daily and community life; agricultural future

People Interviewed
Sixty-eight interviews (listed in the index), including Bruce King; Janelle Woodward; John Clayshulte Jr.; Margaret Laumbach; James Kirby; Witt Harvey; Tom Mobley; Toshi Nakayama

Interviewed by
Various interviewers, including Jane O'Cain; Beth Morgan; Ramona Caplan; Ron Nelson; Marcie Palmer; Donna Wojcik

*Interviews in this category continue to be conducted.

Material Details
Length—202 hours total; 60 minutes average for each

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel
☒ Cassette
☐ Video
☐ Other
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—Open to public/scholarly research at NMSU. Signed releases.

Available to Listen to—Yes

Hours—n/a

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—New Mexico State University Archives and Special Collections

Research Aids
☐ Finding Aid
☐ Index
☐ Catalog
☒ Abstract
☒ Transcription—Complete
☐ Tape Log
☐ Interview
☐ Online Access—searchable database on museum’s web site
☑ Other—Lists

90% Notes—90%
RURAL LIFEWAYS

Description
Documents rural New Mexicans (schoolteachers, veterinarians, cotton buyers, etc.) whose lives intersect with farming and ranching.*

Geographical Coverage
Throughout New Mexico

Date Range
Various

Subject Areas
Personal/family history and background, occupation, assessment of changes in rural New Mexican life.

People Interviewed
Thirty-six interviews (listed in the index), including Austin “Slim” Green; Claud Tharp; Austin Vick; Bertha Toney; Hipolita Perez

Interviewed by
Various interviewers, including Jane O'Cain; Ramona Caplan; Ron Nelson; Marcie Palmer; Donna Wojcik; Gail D'Arcy; Clint Bellows

*Interviews in this category continue to be conducted.

Material Details
Length—73 hours total; 60 minutes average for each

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel ☐ Video
☑ Cassette ☐ Other
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—Open to public/scholarly research at NMSU. Signed releases.

Available to Listen to—Yes

Hours—n/a

Language—English, Spanish mixed with English

Copies in Other Repositories—New Mexico State University Archives and Special Collections

Research Aids
□ Finding Aid □ Tape Log
□ Index ✓ Interview
□ Catalog ☑ Abstract
☑ Catalog
☑ Transcription—
✓ Complete

Notes—50%

Online Access— searchable database on museum’s web site
☑ Other—Lists
**Pioneers of Knowledge Category**

**Description**
Documents agriculturally related research, development, inventions, innovations, and adaptations in New Mexico.*

**Geographical Coverage**
Throughout in New Mexico

**Date Range**
Various

**Subject Areas**
Personal history and background; inquiries and investigation related to research and or/inventions and their assessment of the same

**People Interviewed**
Virginia Taylor

**Interviewed by**
Jane O'Cain

*Interviews in this category continue to be conducted.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Material Details</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Length</strong>—2 hours total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Format</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[ ] Reel-to-Reel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[✓] Cassette</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[ ] Digital</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Availability</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Restrictions</strong>—Open to public/scholarly research at NMSU. Signed releases.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Available to Listen to</strong>—Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hours</strong>—n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Language</strong>—English</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Copies in Other Repositories**—New Mexico State University Archives and Special Collections

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Research Aids</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>[ ] Finding Aid</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[ ] Index</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[ ] Catalog</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[✓] Abstract</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[✓] Transcription—Complete</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[ ] Tape Log</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[✓] Interview Notes—50%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[✓] Online Access—searchable database on museum’s web site</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[✓] Other—Lists</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
WORKING THE LAND CATEGORY

Description
Documents those rural New Mexicans who labored or managed the state's farms and ranches.*

Geographical Coverage
Throughout New Mexico

Date Range
Various

Subject Areas
Personal/family history and background, occupational history, description of labor performed, assessment of changes in rural New Mexican life.

People Interviewed
Art & Wanda Evans; Jean Baptiste Nalda; Royal O'Bannon; Luis Sanchez

Interviewed by
Jane O'Cain; Marcie Palmer; Catherine Hollander

*Interviews in this category continue to be conducted.

Material Details
Length—20 hours total; 60 minutes average each

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel ☐ Video
☑ Cassette ☐ Other
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—Open to public/scholarly research at NMSU. Signed releases.

Available to Listen to—Yes

Hours—n/a

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—New Mexico State University Archives and Special Collections

Research Aids
☐ Finding Aid ☐ Tape Log
☐ Index ☐ Interview
☐ Catalog □ Online Access—
☑ Abstract searchable database on
☑ Transcription— museum’s web site
Complete 
☑ Other—Lists
**Description**
Documents the founding of the New Mexico Farm & Ranch Heritage Museum. Interviews include relevant questions from Farm and Ranch Folks Category.

**Geographical Coverage**
Various locations in New Mexico

**Date Range**
Various

**Subject Areas**
Museum founding; family history/personal background on each board member which represent a cross-section of agriculturalists

**People Interviewed**
Thirty-eight interviews (listed in the index), including Emma Jean Cervantes; G. X. McSherry; Barbara Funkhouser; Bob Jones; Dudley Price; Gerald Thomas; Henry Torres

**Interviewed by**
Various interviewers, including Jane O'Cain; Tina Bell; Marcie Palmer; and Michele Nawrocki

**Material Details**
Length—81 hours total; 60 minutes average each

**Format**
- Reel-to-Reel
- Video
- Cassette
- Digital

**Availability**
Restrictions—Open to public/scholarly research at NMSU. Signed releases.
Available to Listen to—Yes
Hours—n/a
Language—English

**Copies in Other Repositories**—New Mexico State University Archives and Special Collections

**Research Aids**
- Finding Aid
- Index
- Catalog
- Abstract
- Transcription—Complete
- Tape Log
- Notes—50%
- Online Access—searchable database on museum’s website
- Other—Lists
PRISONERS OF WAR IN NEW MEXICO AGRICULTURE PROJECT

Description
Documents the use of prisoners of war (German and Italian) in New Mexico agriculture during World War II.

Geographical Coverage
Throughout New Mexico, plus Hereford and El Paso areas of Texas

Date Range
World War II–1950

Subject Areas
The work and daily life of POW's; farmer's assessments of their work and of the program; administration of the program by state/local officials

People Interviewed
Thirty-nine individuals (listed in the index), including Walter Schmid; James R. Doil; Dolores Archuleta; Willie Barela; and Ira Clark. Also twenty-two questionnaires or records from former POWs living in Germany

Interviewed by
Various interviewers, including Jane O'Cain; Bob Hart; Ron Nelson; Marcie Palmer; Cameron Saffell; Mollie Pressler; Jens Grueber

Material Details
Length—74 hours total; 60 minutes average for each

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel
☒ Cassette
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—Open to public/scholarly research at NMSU except German questionnaires. Signed releases.

Available to Listen to—Yes

Hours—n/a

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—New Mexico State University Archives and Special Collections

Research Aids
☐ Finding Aid
☐ Index
☐ Catalog
☑ Abstract
☑ Transcription—Complete
☐ Tape Log
☑ Interview
Notes—50%

☐ Online Access—searchable database on museum’s website
☑ Other—Lists
SOCORRO HISTORICAL BUILDINGS COLLECTION

**Description**
Documenting the Socorro Historic Building Survey.

**Geographical Coverage**
Socorro

**Date Range**
1985

**Subject Areas**
History of Socorro; famous events and people; historic buildings; businesses in Socorro

**People Interviewed**
List available upon request (not listed in the index)

**Interviewed by**
List available upon request

**Material Details**

**Length**—41 hours total

**Format**

- [ ] Reel-to-Reel
- [ ] Video
- [x] Cassette
- [ ] Other
- [ ] Digital

**Availability**

**Restrictions**—None. Interviews protected by signed releases. Tapes or transcripts will not be reproduced.

**Available to Listen to**—For use at the Center by qualified researchers only

**Hours**—By appointment only

**Language**—Unknown

**Copies in Other Repositories**—Socorro Public Library

**Research Aids**

- [ ] Finding Aid
- [ ] Index
- [ ] Catalog
- [ ] Abstract
- [x] Transcription—Most transcribed
- [ ] Tape Log
- [ ] Interview Notes
- [ ] Online Access
- [ ] Other
ZUNI STOCK HISTORY COLLECTION

Description
Research in stock management policy.

Geographical Coverage
Zuni

Date Range
Autumn 1988

Subject Areas
Federal stock reduction policy of the 1930s; fencing the reservation; Zuni livestock practices

People Interviewed
List available upon request (not listed in the index)

Interviewed by
Susan Perlman

Material Details
Length—5 hours total
Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel  ☐ Video
☑ Cassette  ☐ Other
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—None. Interviews protected by signed releases. Tapes or transcripts will not be reproduced.

Available to Listen to—For use at the Center by qualified researchers only

Hours—By appointment only

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☐ Finding Aid  ☐ Tape Log
☐ Index  ☐ Interview Notes
☐ Catalog  ☐ Online Access
☐ Abstract  ☐ Other
☐ Transcription
ZUNI STORYTELLINGS COLLECTION

Description
Documents genres and performative
dimensions of non-sacred Zuni storytelling.
Edit interviews and stories into Zuni
language tapes.

Geographical Coverage
Zuni

Date Range
August 1988 and January 1989

Subject Areas
Zuni storytelling; traditional features of
genres; performative features of
storytelling; stories themselves

People Interviewed
List available upon request (not listed in
the index)

Interviewed by
Dr. Andrew Wiget and Rose Wyaco, Zuni
field translator/liaison

Material Details
Length—34 hours

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel
☑ Cassette
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—None. Interviews protected
by signed releases. Tapes or transcripts
will not be reproduced.

Available to Listen to—For use at the
Center by qualified researchers only

Hours—By appointment only

Language—Zuni

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☐ Finding Aid
☐ Index
☐ Catalog
☐ Abstract
☐ Transcription
☐ Tape Log
☐ Interview Notes
☐ Online Access
☐ Other
CULTURAL CONSERVATION IN NEW MEXICO COLLECTION

Description
Conference program presented at University Museum addressing conservation in New Mexico.

Geographical Coverage
Throughout New Mexico

Date Range
November 1987

Subject Areas
Cultural conservation in New Mexico; problems, issues, and methods; folk life, museology, historic preservation

People Interviewed
Jeffrey Brown; Chris Wilson; Andrew Wiget; Susan Berry; Boyd Pratt

Interviewed by
Dr. Jeffrey Brown

Material Details
Length—3 hours total

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel ☑ Cassette ☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—None. Interviews protected by signed releases. Tapes or transcripts will not be reproduced.

Available to Listen to—For use at the Center by qualified researchers only

Hours—By appointment only

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☐ Finding Aid ☑ Tape Log
☐ Index ☐ Interview Notes
☐ Catalog ☐ Online Access
☐ Abstract ☐ Other
☑ Transcription
PIONEERS OF NEW MEXICO STATE UNIVERSITY COLLECTION

Description
Documentation of early history of New Mexico State University for the New Mexico State University Centennial Celebration.

Geographical Coverage
New Mexico State University

Date Range
1988

Subject Areas
Curriculum; university life; organization and mission; student life; significant events and people

People Interviewed
List available upon request (not listed in the index)

Interviewed by
Kelly Hays and Jeffrey Pilcher

Material Details

Length—38.5 hours total

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel ☐ Video
☑ Cassette ☐ Other
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—None. Interviews protected by signed releases. Tapes or transcripts will not be reproduced.

Available to Listen to—For use at the Center by qualified researchers only

Hours—By appointment only

Language—Unknown

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids

☐ Finding Aid ☐ Tape Log
☐ Index ☐ Interview Notes
☐ Catalog ☐ Online Access
☐ Abstract ☐ Other
☑ Transcription
SOUTHERN NEW MEXICO FOLKLIFE COLLECTION

Description
Student-conducted interviews documenting area folk life and family folk life in conjunction with undergraduate folklore classes.

Geographical Coverage
Southern New Mexico

Date Range
1986–1992

Subject Areas
Family folklore; ghost stories; yard shrines; food ways; folk songs; old time fiddling; apple dolls; fiestas and processions; occupational lore (ranch life)

People Interviewed
List available upon request (not listed in the index)

Interviewed by
List available upon request

Material Details
Length—37 hours total

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel  ☑ Cassette—33  ☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—None. Interviews protected by signed releases. Tapes or transcripts will not be reproduced.

Available to Listen to—For use at the Center by qualified researchers only

Hours—By appointment only

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☐ Finding Aid  ☐ Tape Log
☐ Index  ☐ Interview Notes
☐ Catalog  ☐ Online Access
☐ Abstract  ☐ Other
☑ Transcription
TORTUGAS COLLECTION

**Description**
Document history and folk life of Tortugas, especially the fiestas of the Virgen de Guadalupe and St. John the Baptist.

**Geographical Coverage**
Tortugas neighborhood of Las Cruces

**Date Range**
1985–1987

**Subject Areas**
History of the community; Tigua Indians; Matachines dances; fiestas; Eugene Van Patten

**People Interviewed**
Emma Nevarez; Fred Salas; Carmen Baca Gaydos

**Interviewed by**
Dr. Andrew Wiget

**Material Details**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Format</th>
<th>Availability</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>19 hours total</td>
<td>Reel-to-Reel</td>
<td>None. Interviews protected by signed releases. Tapes or transcripts will not be reproduced.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cassette</td>
<td>Available to Listen to—For use at the Center by qualified researchers only</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Digital</td>
<td>Hours—By appointment only</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Availability**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Language</th>
<th>Copies in Other Repositories</th>
<th>Research Aids</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>English</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Finding Aid</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Tape Log</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Index</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Online Access</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Catalog</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Interview Notes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Abstract</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Online Access</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Transcription</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Other</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

New Mexico Heritage Center
(continued)
LAS CRUCES CITY MANAGERS OFFICE COLLECTION

Description

History of city managers office.

Geographical Coverage

Las Cruces

Date Range

1987

Subject Areas

Intergovernmental relations; decision-making; history of office; management

People Interviewed

Thomas Graham; Pat McClernon; Bert Kennedy

Interviewed by

Ken Sagerty

Material Details

Length—3 hours total

Format

☐ Reel-to-Reel ☐ Video
☑ Cassette ☐ Other
☐ Digital

Availability

Restrictions—None. Interviews protected by signed releases. Tapes or transcripts will not be reproduced.

Available to Listen to—For use at the Center by qualified researchers only

Hours—By appointment only

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids

☐ Finding Aid ☐ Tape Log
☐ Index ☐ Interview Notes
☐ Catalog ☐ Online Access
☐ Abstract ☐ Other
☐ Transcription
FARM HERITAGE COLLECTION

Description
Organ Mountain Antique Farm Show.

Geographical Coverage
Organ

Date Range
1988

Subject Areas
Early agricultural engineering; historic farm equipment

People Interviewed
Various (not listed in the index)

Interviewed by
Dave Sullenberger

Material Details
Length—1 hour total

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel  ☑ Cassette  ☐ Video
☑ Digital  ☐ Other

Availability
Restrictions—None. Interviews protected by signed releases. Tapes or transcripts will not be reproduced.

Available to Listen to—For use at the Center by qualified researchers only

Hours—By appointment only

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☐ Finding Aid  ☐ Tape Log
☐ Index  ☐ Interview Notes
☐ Catalog  ☐ Online Access
☐ Abstract  ☐ Other
☐ Transcription
LOS PASTORES PERFORMANCE

Description
Record performance of revivalist version of Los Pastores.

Geographical Coverage
Las Cruces

Date Range
November 1984

Subject Areas
Songs and dialog of “Los Pastores”

People Interviewed
Los Pastores del Valle de Mesilla troupe

Interviewed by
Dr. Andrew Wiget

Material Details

Length—1 hour total

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel  ☑ Cassette  ☐ Digital
☐ Video  ☐ Other

Availability

Restrictions—None. Interviews protected by signed releases. Tapes or transcripts will not be reproduced.

Available to Listen to—For use at the Center by qualified researchers only

Hours—By appointment only

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—No
DOÑA ANA PROJECT

Description
Religious and historical development of Doña Ana community.

Geographical Coverage
Doña Ana and Las Cruces

Date Range
1985–1989

Subject Areas
Folklife; architecture; religion; fiestas; family history; community organization; significant people and events; Hispanic American folktales and beliefs; foodways; customs

People Interviewed
Current and former residents of Doña Ana; list available upon request (not listed in the index)

Interviewed by
Mary Jane Garcia; Andrew Wiget; and others

Material Details
Length—Over 101 hours total
Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel ☐ Video
☑ Cassette ☐ Other
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—None. Interviews protected by signed releases. Tapes or transcripts will not be reproduced.
Available to Listen to—For use at the Center by qualified researchers only
Hours—By appointment only
Language—English, Spanish
Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☐ Finding Aid ☐ Tape Log
☐ Index ☐ Interview Notes
☐ Catalog ☐ Online Access
☐ Abstract ☐ Other
☑ Transcription—most
NEW MEXICO FOLKLORE SOCIETY COLLECTION

Description
Recordings of presentations and business meeting of New Mexico Folklore Society at annual meetings at New Mexico State University.

Geographical Coverage
New Mexico State University; Las Cruces

Date Range Conducted
April 1987

Subject Areas
Mesilla Valley folklife; matachines dances; dance performance; Mexican folk medicine and dance; teaching folklife in the Las Cruces Public Schools through the Magic Carpet Program

People Interviewed
Andrew Wiget; Diedre Sklar; Dana Everts; Andres Segura; Los Concheros

Interviewed by
Dr. Andrew Wiget

Material Details
Length—5 hours total
Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel  ☑ Cassette  ☐ Other
 ☑ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—None. Interviews protected by signed releases. Tapes or transcripts will not be reproduced.

Available to Listen to—For use at the Center by qualified researchers only

Hours—By appointment only

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☐ Finding Aid  ☐ Tape Log
☐ Index  ☐ Interview Notes
☐ Catalog  ☐ Online Access
☐ Abstract  ☐ Other
☐ Transcription
HISPANIC FOLKLORE OF THE RIO PUERCO VALLEY
ORAL LITERATURE OF THE RIO PUERCO VALLEY

NOTE
This collection was included in the 1993 second edition with the information listed below. The institution did not respond to our requests to update their entry for the third edition. The materials may no longer be available, and the information below may not be correct.

Description
Folklore of the Hispanic people of the Rio Puerco Valley.

Geographical Coverage
Albuquerque; Rio Puerco Valley

Date Range
1977–1987

Subject Areas
Stories; folklore; folk ballads

People Interviewed
Various (not listed in the index)

Interviewed by
Nasario Garcia

Material Details
Length—Unknown

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel ☐ Video
☑ Cassette ☐ Other
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—Signed releases.

Available to Listen to—Unknown

Hours—Unknown

Language—Unknown

Copies in Other Repositories—Unknown

Research Aids
☐ Finding Aid ☐ Tape Log
☐ Index ☑ Interview Notes
☐ Catalog ☐ Online Access
☐ Abstract ☐ Other
☐ Transcription
NOTE

This collection was included in the 1993 second edition with the information listed below. The institution did not respond to our requests to update their entry for the third edition. The materials may no longer be available, and the information below may not be correct.

Description
Interviews with residents who were prominent or early settlers of Lea County.

Geographical Coverage
Lea County; Hobbs; Lovington; Tatum; Eunice

Date Range Conducted
Unknown

Subject Areas
Education; business; lifestyles; daily life of early settlers; communities

People Interviewed
Many county residents (not listed in the index)

Interviewed by
Mattie Jordan

Material Details

Length—Unknown

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel
☐ Video
☒ Cassette
☐ Digital

Availability

Restrictions—Some restrictions. Permission needed from interviewees’ family to use tapes. No signed releases.

Able to Listen to—Unknown

Hours—Mon–Thu 7:30am–9pm; Fri 7:30am–5pm; Sat 10am–2pm; Sun 1pm–5pm

Language—Unknown

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids

☐ Finding Aid
☐ Index
☐ Catalog
☐ Abstract
☐ Transcription
☐ Tape Log
☐ Interview Notes
☐ Online Access
☐ Other
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>BATAAN DEATH MARCH COLLECTION</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Description</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interviews with New Mexico survivors of the Bataan Death March.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Geographical Coverage</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippine Islands</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Date Range</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1942–1946</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Subject Areas</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bataan Death March; World War II</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>People Interviewed</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico survivors (not listed in the index)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Interviewed by</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy Cave</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| **Material Details**             |
| **Length**—Unknown              |
| **Format**                      |
| ☑ Reel-to-Reel                  |
| ☑ Cassette                      |
| ☑ Digital—mp3                   |
| **Availability**                |
| **Restrictions**—None listed.    |
| **Able to Listen to**—Yes       |
| **Hours**—Mon–Fri 8am–4pm       |
| **Language**—English            |
| **Copies in Other Repositories**—No |

| **Research Aids**               |
| **Finding Aid**                 | ☑ Interview Notes |
| **Index**                       | ☑ Online Access |
| **Catalog**                     | ☑ Other—used in |
| **Abstract**                    | Cave's book,    |
| **Transcription**               | Beyond Courage  |
| **Tape Log**                    | (1996)          |
NEW MEXICO MUSEUM OF SPACE HISTORY
ORAL HISTORY PROJECT

Description
Recollections of development of space science and exploration in New Mexico, White Sands Missile Range, Holloman Air Force Base, and elsewhere.

Geographical Coverage
Alamogordo; White Sands Missile Range

Date Range Conducted
July 1986–present

Subject Areas
Biographical information, careers, personal observations of historical events at White Sands Missile Range, Holloman Air Force Base, NMSU-Alamogordo, aeromedical science, and other areas.

People Interviewed
Major General Niles Fulwyler; Dr. John Stapp; and 124 others (not listed in the index)

Interviewed by
George House; Gregory Kennedy; Wayne Mattson; Michael Smith; Jim Mayberry; Mike Shinabery

Material Details
Length—252 hours total; 2 hours each
Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel  ☐ Video
☑ Cassette  ☐ Other
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—Limited. Tape and transcripts protected by signed releases.
Available to Listen to—Yes, contingent on the terms of Editorial Use Agreements
Hours—Mon-Fri 9am–5pm
Language—English
Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☐ Finding Aid  ☐ Tape Log
☐ Index  ☑ Interview Notes
☐ Catalog  ☐ Online Access
☐ Abstract  ☑ Other—typed MS
☑ Transcription  

Word list
AMIGOS BRAVOS ORAL HISTORY COLLECTION

Description
Amigos Bravos was founded in 1988 in response to a proposed mineral waste disposal facility for the Molycorp Molybdenum mine near Questa. In 1997 Amigos Bravos began documenting the ecology and cultural traditions associated with the Rio Grande prior to 1960.

Geographical Coverage
New Mexico river corridors

Date Range
1997

Subject Areas
Rio Grande; Rio Costilla; Rio Embudo; Rio Trampas; Rio Hondo; Rio Fernando; Red River

People Interviewed
Porfirio Romero; Henry & Viola Romero; Isabelle Trujillo Rendon; Ernesto Atencio; Eremita Campos; Frances Varos Graves; Bernardita Rivera; Alberto and Delia Romero; Carlos Rendon; Filemon Cordova; Nelson Valdez; Joe Arrellano

Interviewed by
Not listed

Material Details
Length—10 tapes

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel    ☐ Video
☑ Cassette    ☐ Other
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—None. Limited duplication for research purposes. User responsible for all copyright compliance.

Available to Listen to—Yes

Hours—Mon–Fri 8am–4:45pm

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☐ Finding Aid    ☐ Tape Log
☐ Index    ☐ Interview Notes
☐ Catalog    ☐ Online Access
☐ Abstract    ☐ Other
☑ Transcription—
for two interviews
with no tapes
FORT SUMNER ORAL HISTORY COLLECTION

Description
 Interviews of community elders from the Fort Sumner area.

Geographical Coverage
 Lakeside; Sunnyside; Salado Creek; Vaughn Ranch; Elda; Fort Sumner

Date Range
 January 2000

Subject Areas
 Unknown

People Interviewed
 Pecos Finley; Luciano Frank “Chano” Silva; Edward Trujillo; Lula Mae Duncan Sweet; Jewel Hendricks

Interviewed by
 Dan Scurlock

Material Details
 Length—Approx. 4 hours total
 Format
   □ Reel-to-Reel   □ Video
   ✓ Cassette      □ Other
   □ Digital

Availability
 Restrictions—None. Limited duplication for research purposes. User responsible for all copyright compliance.
 Available to Listen to—Yes
 Hours—Mon–Fri 8am–4:45pm
 Language—English, Spanish
 Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
 ✓ Finding Aid       □ Tape Log
 □ Index            □ Interview Notes
 □ Catalog          □ Online Access
 □ Abstract         □ Other
 ✓ Transcription
NEW MEXICO WOMEN'S FORUM ORAL HISTORY PROJECT COLLECTION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Material Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Not available.</td>
<td>Length—Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geographical Coverage</td>
<td>Format</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>□ Reel-to-Reel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date Range Conducted</td>
<td>□ Cassette</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1967–2006</td>
<td>✓ Digital—CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>□ Other</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Areas</td>
<td>Availability</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>Restrictions—None. Limited duplication for research</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>People Interviewed</td>
<td>purposes. User responsible for all copyright</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maralyn Bidke and</td>
<td>compliance.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Lou Cook</td>
<td>Available to Listen to—Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interviewed by</td>
<td>Hours—Mon–Fri 8am–4:45pm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>Language—English, Spanish</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Copies in Other Repositories—No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Research Aids

- □ Finding Aid
- □ Tape Log
- □ Index
- □ Interview Notes
- □ Catalog
- □ Online Access
- □ Abstract
- □ Other
- ✓ Transcription
NOTE
This collection is known to exist, but no information about it was provided by the institution about the nature of the materials by publication deadlines.

Material Details—Unknown

Availability
Restrictions—Unknown.
Available to Listen to—Unknown
Hours—Mon–Fri 8am–4:45pm
Language—English, Spanish
Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☐ Finding Aid ☐ Tape Log
☐ Index ☐ Interview Notes
☐ Catalog ☐ Online Access
☐ Abstract ☐ Other
☐ Transcription
OPEN HANDS COLLECTION

Description
Open Hands is a non-profit organization providing services to elderly, disabled, and terminally ill people in Santa Fe. Interviews featuring long-time Santa Fe residents are done as part of a program to raise money for Open Hands.

Geographical Coverage
Santa Fe

Date Range
1982–1994

Subject Areas
Life in Santa Fe; Santa Fe Fiesta; La Fonda Hotel; Santa Fe Opera; Catholic Church in Santa Fe; Penitente Brotherhood; merchants; physicians; art; art museum; schools; festivals; local history; social life and customs

People Interviewed
Myrtle Stedman; Pablita Velarde; Concha Ortiz y Pino de Kleven; Ed Hall; Marjorie Lambert; Sallie Wagner; Eva Larrogoite; Ernestine Evans; Marguerite Clafey; Frank Ortiz; Anita Thomas; Dickie Pfaelzer; John Conron; Nancy Knox; Jean Seth; Lloyd Kiva New; Sam Ziegler; Virginia Mackie; Philip Schultz; Marian Love; Abe Silver; Letta Wofford; Ben Ortega

Interviewed by
Not listed

Material Details
Length—Not listed
Format—Not listed
☐ Reel-to-Reel ☐ Video
☐ Cassette ☐ Other
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—None.
Available to Listen to—Yes
Hours—Mon–Fri 8am–4:45pm
Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—New Mexico State Library

Research Aids
☐ Finding Aid ☐ Tape Log
☐ Index ☐ Interview Notes
☐ Catalog ☐ Online Access
☐ Abstract ☐ Other
☐ Transcription
GENERAL COLLECTION

Description
General interview collection covering a wide variety of topics, including Pioneers of New Mexico State University; Historic Building Survey of Las Cruces; and Mesilla Valley History.

Geographical Coverage
Deming; Lincoln; Las Cruces; New Mexico State University; Mesilla Valley

Date Range
Various

Subject Areas
Wine production; ranch life; University professors and life; store owners; authors; Mesilla Valley history; Afro-Americans; Hispanic Americans; Historic Buildings; criminal behavior

People Interviewed
Various individuals (listed in the index), including Hugh Milton; Adlai Feather; Eva Henderson; Santiago Brito; Juanito Duran; Bernard Gluck

Interviewed by
Herman Weisner; Rita Chegin; Kelly Hays; Austin Hoover; Susan Perlman; and others

Material Details
Length—Unknown
Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel
☑ Cassette
☑ Digital—CD

Availability
Restrictions—Some tapes restricted.
Available to Listen to—Yes
Hours—Mon–Fri 9am–4pm
Language—English, Spanish
Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☑ Finding Aid—some
☑ Index—online
☐ Catalog
☑ Abstract
☑ Transcription—various, usually complete
☐ Tape Log—most
☐ Interview Notes—most
☐ Online Access
☑ Other—printed lists on web site
MYERS ORAL HISTORY COLLECTION

Description
Interviews conducted as part of interviewer’s historical research and writing.

Geographical Coverage
Carlsbad; Arizona

Date Range
1975–1981

Subject Areas
New Mexico history; mining, etc.

People Interviewed
Cruz Alvarez; Damon Bond; Santiago Brito; Grace Brown; Mabel Brunson; “Doc” Campbell; Myrtle Carlisle; Cecil C. Class; Francis Collins; Claude & Effie Dannelly; Annie Flury Delk; Anita Franks; John Gage; Harry Gunderson; Guy O. Gwin; Flora Flury Harrington; Josephine Hendley; Jim Howell; Louis “Red” Howell; Robert Lucas; Kenneth “Red” Meyers; Ruben Snyder; Mary Taylor; Jack Thompson

Interviewed by
Lee Myers

Material Details
Length—Approx. 26 total
Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel
☐ Video
☐ Cassette
☐ Other
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—Restricted pending preservation.
Available to Listen to—No
Hours—Mon–Fri 9am–4pm
Language—English
Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☑ Finding Aid— via Rocky Mountain Online Archive web site
☑ Tape Log
☑ Index
☑ Catalog
☑ Abstract
☑ Transcription
NEW MEXICO FEDERATION OF WOMEN'S CLUBS COLLECTION

Description
Women’s social and cultural life in Southern New Mexico.

Geographical Coverage
Las Cruces; Mesilla Park; Alamogordo; Glenwood; Carrizozo; Truth or Consequences

Date Range
1953–1996

Subject Areas
Work; social; cultural life in Southern New Mexico; civic improvements; schools; libraries; social integration; fundraising; volunteer work; club conventions; community action; political lobbying

People Interviewed
Ruth Armstrong; Helen Baumgartner; Alice Gruver; Ruth Hall; Valera Hollimon; Virginia Johansen Francis; Louise Nusbaum; Betty Reed; “Lib” Talley; Louise Walz

Interviewed by
Jennifer Ross

Material Details
Length—17 hours total; approx. 2 hours each
Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel ☐ Video
☑ Cassette ☐ Other
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—Open to public; one tape partially restricted.
Available to Listen to—Yes
Hours—Mon–Fri 9am–4pm
Language—English
Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☑ Finding Aid—
via Rocky Mountain Online Archive web site
☑ Index
☑ Abstract
☑ Transcription
☑ Tape Log
☑ Interview Notes
☐ Online Access
☑ Other—Ross
M.A. thesis
(1996)
NEW MEXICO STATE UNIVERSITY WOMEN'S ORAL HISTORY COLLECTION

Description
Interviews conducted by students as part of a History of Women class taught by Dr. Margaret Jacobs.

Geographical Coverage
Various

Date Range
1999–2001

Subject Areas
Experiences of women in New Mexico

People Interviewed
Listed in the index

Interviewed by
Unknown

Material Details

Length—Approx. 63 hours total

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel     ☐ Video
☑ Cassette         ☐ Other
☐ Digital

Availability

Restrictions—Open to public.

Available to Listen to—Yes

Hours—Mon–Fri 9am–4pm

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids

☑ Finding Aid—
some
☑ Index—online
☐ Catalog
☑ Abstract
☑ Transcription—
.complete

☑ Tape Log
☑ Interview Notes
☑ Online Access—
archives.nmsu.edu
/rghe/index/
Oral.html
☐ Other
WHITE SANDS MISSILE RANGE ORAL HISTORY LEGACY PROJECT

Description
Documenting the lives and lifestyles of ranching families of the 4,000-square mile Tularosa Basin who were displaced during World War II, when the area became a bombing range and nuclear test site.

Geographical Coverage
White Sands Proving Ground; Tularosa Basin

Date Range

Subject Areas
Ranch life; natural resources; livestock; predators; finances; social and domestic life; cookery; child rearing; health; leisure

People Interviewed
Eda Anderson Baird; Holm O. Bursum III; Lewis D. Cain; Leonard Cain; Louise Crockett; George L. Dean; Natalia (Nellie) Lucero DiMatteo; Cora Cox Fribley; Ann Lee Gaume; Elma Hardin; Betsy Lucero; Verena Andregg Mahaney; Florence Martin; J. D. & Dorothy Miller; Eloise “Dolly” Helms Onsrud; Mellie Crawford Potter; Ria Lee Sidwell; Alice Gilliland Smith; Dixie Tucker; I. V. “Pat” White; Joe Pete Wood; Joe Pete Wood Jr.

Interviewed by
Mark Carter; Jane O’Cain; Beth Morgan

Material Details
Length—Not listed
Format
☑ Reel-to-Reel
☐ Video
☐ Cassette
☑ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—Not listed
Available to Listen to—Yes
Hours—Mon–Fri 9am–4pm
Language—English
Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☑ Finding Aid—on Rocky Mountain Online Archive web site
☐ Index
☐ Catalog
☐ Abstract
☑ Transcription
☐ Tape Log
☐ Interview Notes
☐ Online Access
☐ Other
**HISTORY OF EDDY COUNTY COLLECTION**

**NOTE**

This collection was included in the 1993 second edition with the information listed below. The institution did not respond to our requests to update their entry for the third edition. The materials may no longer be available and the information below may not be correct.

**Description**

Lives of Eddy County residents.

**Geographical Coverage**

Eddy County

**Date Range**

1970s–present

**Subject Areas**

Eddy County history; farming and ranch life; history of Carlsbad; World War II and Bataan Death March

**People Interviewed**

Various (not listed in the index)

**Interviewed by**

Various

---

**Material Details**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Not listed</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Format</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reel-to-Reel</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassette</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Digital</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Availability**

**Restrictions**—No restrictions; 20 tapes have releases.

**Available to Listen to**—Unknown

**Hours**—Unknown

**Language**—Unknown

**Copies in Other Repositories**—Yes, 100 of 120 tapes are duplications of Eddy County Historical Society Collections

---

**Research Aids**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Finding Aid</th>
<th>Tape Log</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Index</td>
<td>Interview Notes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catalog</td>
<td>Online Access</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abstract</td>
<td>Other</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transcription</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
UNEMPLOYMENT IN CARLSBAD

NOTE
This collection was included in the 1993 second edition with the information listed below. The institution did not respond to our requests to update their entry for the third edition. The materials may no longer be available, and the information below may not be correct.

Description
To learn about impact of unemployment on individuals and families.

Geographical Coverage
Carlsbad

Date Range
1983–1984

Subject Areas
Job termination; personal reaction; family survival; family relationships; retraining

People Interviewed
Ten unemployed Carlsbad men (not listed in the index)

Interviewed by
Mary Harrell

Material Details
Length—10 tapes
Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel ☐ Video
☑ Cassette ☐ Other
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—None
Available to Listen to—Unknown
Hours—Unknown
Language—Unknown
Copies in Other Repositories—Unknown

Research Aids
☐ Finding Aid ☐ Tape Log
☐ Index ☐ Interview Notes
☐ Catalog ☐ Online Access
☐ Abstract ☐ Other
☐ Transcription
NOTE

This collection was included in the 1993 second edition with the information listed below. The institution did not respond to our requests to update their entry for the third edition. The materials may no longer be available, and the information below may not be correct.

Description

To acquaint residents of the Pecos Valley with New Mexico State University–Carlsbad and its activities.

Geographical Coverage

Carlsbad and Artesia

Date Range Conducted

1983–1985

Subject Areas

Current projects at New Mexico State University–Carlsbad Reader's Theater; choral clinics; Women's History Month; KSUP radio station

People Interviewed

More than fifty individuals (not listed in the index)

Interviewed by

Mary Harrell

Material Details

Length—Unknown

Format

☑ Cassette

Availability

Restrictions—None. No signed releases.

Available to Listen to—Unknown

Hours—Unknown

Language—Unknown

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids

☐ Finding Aid
☐ Index
☐ Catalog
☐ Abstract
☐ Transcription

☐ Tape Log
☐ Interview Notes
☐ Online Access
☐ Other
**NOTE**

This collection was included in the 1993 second edition with the information listed below. The institution did not respond to our requests to update their entry for the third edition. The materials may no longer be available, and the information below may not be correct.

**Description**

Women's lives in Carlsbad.

**Geographical Coverage**

Carlsbad

**Date Range**

Unknown

**Subject Areas**

Unknown

**People Interviewed**

Elsie Matheny and others

**Interviewed by**

Mary Harrell

**Material Details**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Length—Unknown</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Format</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>□ Reel-to-Reel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>□ Cassette</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Availability**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Restrictions—None</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Available to Listen to—Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hours—Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Language—Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Copies in Other Repositories—No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Research Aids**

| □ Finding Aid | □ Tape Log |
| □ Index | □ Interview Notes |
| □ Catalog | □ Online Access |
| □ Abstract | □ Other |
| □ Transcription | |
# ATSF 2926 Restoration Project

**Description**

Very limited interviews with retired railroad employees.

**Geographical Coverage**

Belen

**Date Range**

Unknown

**Subject Areas**

Railroad

**People Interviewed**

Retired railroad employees (not listed in the index)

**Interviewed by**

Unknown

## Material Details

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Unknown</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Format</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Reel-to-Reel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Cassette</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Digital</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Video</td>
<td>VHS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Other</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Availability

**Restrictions**—Not listed.

**Available to Listen to**—Not listed

**Hours**—Wed and Sat 8am–4pm and by appointment

**Language**—English

**Copies in Other Repositories**—No

## Research Aids

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Finding Aid</th>
<th>Tape Log</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Index</td>
<td>Interview Notes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catalog</td>
<td>Online Access</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abstract</td>
<td>Other</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transcription</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Pancho Villa State Park
Visitor Center
PO Box 450, Columbus, NM 88029-0450
(575) 531-2711
www.nmparks.com—or—www.enmrd.state.nm.us/PRD/PanchoVilla.htm
Contact: Victor Trujillo
victore.trujillo@state.nm.us

PANCHO VILLA'S RAID COLLECTION

Description
Recollections of five people who, as children were witnesses to the March 9, 1916, raid on Columbus by Pancho Villa’s Mexican guerrillas.

Geographical Coverage
Columbus

Date Range
1985

Subject Areas
Pancho Villa; Columbus Raid

People Interviewed
Mary Lee Gaskill; Dan Chadborn; Margaret Epps; Blanche Ritchie Dorsey; Isabel Peterson

Interviewed by
William Clark

Material Details
Length—Not listed

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel  ☑ Video
☑ Cassette  ☐ Other
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—Not listed.
Available to Listen to—No

Hours—Mon–Sun 8am–5pm

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☐ Finding Aid  ☐ Tape Log
☐ Index  ☐ Interview Notes
☐ Catalog  ☐ Online Access
☐ Abstract  ☐ Other—
☑ Transcription
documentary film
shown daily in
visitor center
(available for purchase)
NOTE
This collection was included in the 1993 second edition with the information listed below. The institution did not respond to our requests to update their entry for the third edition. The materials may no longer be available, and the information below may not be correct.

Description
Interviews to learn about households, schools, food, and childhood.

Geographical Coverage
Various

Date Range
1890s–1930s

Subject Areas
Foodways; daily life; elementary schools; households

People Interviewed
Evelyn B. McCown; Agnes K. McHenry; Grace N. Jones

Interviewed by
P. G. McHenry Jr.

Material Details

Length—Approx. 3 hours
Format
☑ Cassette
☐ Digital
☐ Reel-to-Reel
☐ Video
☐ Other

Availability

Restrictions—Private collection; unknown.
Available to Listen to—Unknown
Hours—Unknown
Language—Unknown
Copies in Other Repositories—Unknown

Research Aids

☐ Finding Aid
☐ Tape Log
☐ Index
☐ Interview Notes
☐ Catalog
☐ Online Access
☐ Abstract
☐ Other
☐ Transcription
☐ Reel-to-Reel
☐ Digital

5
Cassette
HISTORY OF PHYSICAL SCIENCE LABORATORY

NOTE

This collection was included in the 1993 second edition with the information listed below. The institution did not respond to our requests to update their entry for the third edition. The materials may no longer be available, and the information below may not be correct.

Description

Interviews with staff who have twenty years or more service at the Physical Science Laboratory.

Geographical Coverage

Las Cruces; New Mexico State University; White Sands Missile Range

Date Range

May–December 1984

Subject Areas

Careers, duties, positions, projects, major accomplishments, and humorous incidents

People Interviewed

Ninety-five individuals (not listed in the index)

Interviewed by

Raymond Bumgarner, Katrin Byford, Julia Tuten

Material Details

Length—100 to 150 hours total; approx. 1 hour each

Format

☐ Reel-to-Reel ☐ Video
☑ Cassette ☐ Other
☐ Digital

Availability

Restrictions—Within Physical Science Laboratory only.

Available to Listen to—Yes

Hours—By appointment only, Mon–Fri 8am–5pm

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—Not listed

Research Aids

☐ Finding Aid ☐ Tape Log
☐ Index ☑ Interview
☐ Catalog ✓ Notes—partial
☐ Abstract ☐ Online Access
☑ Transcription—

Word files

☐ Other
POJOAQUE VALLEY LOCAL HISTORY PROJECT

NOTE
This collection was included in the 1993 second edition with the information listed below. The institution did not respond to our requests to update their entry for the third edition. The materials may no longer be available, and the information below may not be correct.

Description
Study of local and state history.

Geographical Coverage
Pojoaque Valley

Date Range
1986–1988

Subject Areas
State and local history; historical fiction; museum exhibits; evening symposia with scholars; printing of booklets

People Interviewed
Grandparents, great-grandparents, neighbors, or acquaintances of students (not listed in the index)

Interviewed by
7th and 8th grade students of Phil Davis

Material Details
Length—Unknown
Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel
☐ Video
☑ Cassette
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—Unknown.
Available to Listen to—Unknown
Hours—Unknown
Language—Unknown
Copies in Other Repositories—Unknown

Research Aids
☐ Finding Aid
☐ Index
☐ Catalog
☐ Abstract
☑ Transcription
☐ Tape Log
☑ Interview Notes
☐ Online Access
☐ Other
**ABIQUIÚ CEMETERY**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Material Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>GPS plots on grid in digital with names and dates.</td>
<td><strong>Length</strong>—4 hours total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geographical Coverage</td>
<td><strong>Format</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abiquiu Pueblo</td>
<td>- Reel-to-Reel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date Range</td>
<td>- Video</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1800s</td>
<td>- Cassette</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Areas</td>
<td>- Other</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birth and death dates</td>
<td>- Digital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>People Interviewed</td>
<td>Availability</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David V. Lopez</td>
<td>Restrictions—Unknown.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interviewed by</td>
<td><strong>Available to Listen to</strong>—No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremy Salazar</td>
<td><strong>Hours</strong>—Not applicable</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Language—Spanish</td>
<td><strong>Language</strong>—Spanish</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Copies in Other Repositories—No</td>
<td><strong>Copies in Other Repositories</strong>—No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Research Aids</strong></td>
<td><strong>Online Access</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>✓ Finding Aid—collection</td>
<td>✓ Online Access</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>✓ Index</td>
<td>- Other</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>✓ Catalog</td>
<td>✓ Tape Log—partial (10%)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>✓ Abstract</td>
<td>✓ Interview</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>✓ Transcription—digital</td>
<td>Notes—partial; ongoing public invitation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>✓ Tape Log—partial (10%)</td>
<td>✓ Online Access</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>✓ Interview</td>
<td>- Other</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Description
Then-and-now photos with oral history.

Geographical Coverage
Abiquiú Pueblo

Date Range
1700s

Subject Areas
Genealogy

People Interviewed
Bernardo & Ida Lopez

Interviewed by
Jacob Trujillo

Material Details
Length—3 hours total

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel ☐ Video
☐ Cassette ☐ Other
☑ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—Unknown.
Available to Listen to—No
Hours—Not applicable
Language—Spanish
Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☐ Finding Aid ☑ Tape Log
☐ Index ☑ Interview Notes
☑ Catalog ☐ Online Access
☑ Abstract ☑ Other—cataloged
☑ Transcription—

Archive
### Description
Invoice originals and digital interviews about Native artifacts.

### Geographical Coverage
Unknown

### Date Range
Early 1900s to Indigenous Period

### Subject Areas
Factual

### People Interviewed
Floyd Trujillo

### Interviewed by
Ventura Trujillo

### Material Details
- **Length**: 7 hours total
- **Format**
  - [ ] Reel-to-Reel
  - [ ] Video
  - [ ] Cassette
  - [✓] Digital

### Availability
- **Restrictions**: Unknown.
- **Available to Listen to**: No
- **Hours**: Not applicable
- **Language**: Spanish
- **Copies in Other Repositories**: No

### Research Aids
- [ ] Finding Aid
- [ ] Index
- [ ] Catalog
- [✓] Abstract—partial
- [✓] Transcription—Library
- [ ] Tape Log
- [✓] Interview Notes
- [ ] Online Access
- [✓] Other—immediate area
SACRAMENTO MOUNTAINS HISTORICAL COLLECTION

NOTE
This collection was included in the 1993 second edition with the information listed below. The institution did not respond to our requests to update their entry for the third edition. The materials may no longer be available, and the information below may not be correct.

Description
Life in the Sacramento Mountains.

Geographical Coverage
Sacramento Mountains

Date Range
1973–present

Subject Areas
History, culture, and daily life in the Sacramento Mountains

People Interviewed
More than 200 taped histories (not listed in the index)

Interviewed by
Karl Wuersching; Dorothy Cridebring; Marie Wuersching

Material Details
Length—200 tapes

Format
☑ Reel-to-Reel     ☐ Video
☑ Cassette         ☐ Other
☐ Digital

Availability

Restrictions— Copies not available for general public. Interviews protected by signed release.

Available to Listen to—Tapes must be used in museum.

Hours—Fri–Sat 10am–4pm from November to March

Language—Unknown

Copies in Other Repositories—Unknown

Research Aids
☐ Finding Aid     ☐ Tape Log
☐ Index           ☐ Interview Notes
☐ Catalog         ☐ Online Access
☐ Abstract        ☐ Other
☑ Transcription—partial
# COLTON COLLECTION

## NOTE
This collection was included in the 1993 second edition with the information listed below. The institution did not respond to our requests to update their entry for the third edition. The materials may no longer be available, and the information below may not be correct.

## Material Details

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Unknown</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Format</td>
<td>Reel-to-Reel, Cassette, Digital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Video</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Availability

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Restrictions</th>
<th>No signed releases.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Available to Listen to</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hours</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Language</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Copies in Other Repositories</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Research Aids

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Finding Aid</th>
<th>Tape Log</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Index</td>
<td>Interview Notes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catalog</td>
<td>Online Access</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abstract</td>
<td>Other</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transcription</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Description
Doctoral dissertation research regarding Harold S. Colton and his associates.

## Geographical Coverage
Arizona; New Mexico; Colorado

## Date Range
1984–1985

## Subject Areas
Brakemen; Flagstaff, Ariz.

## People Interviewed
Katherine Bartlett; David Breternitz; Platt Cline; Edward Danswon; Sallie Harris; Garland Downum; William Griffen; Daniel O’Kane; Watson Smith; and others

## Interviewed by
Jimmy Miller
NOTE
This collection was included in the 1993 second edition with the information listed below. The institution did not respond to our requests to update their entry for the third edition. The materials may no longer be available, and the information below may not be correct.

Description
Life in Farmington after World War II.

Geographical Coverage
Farmington; San Juan County

Date Range

Subject Areas
Local history

People Interviewed
Various (not listed in the index)

Interviewed by
Diana Hansen; Jimmy Miller; Joe Boettcher; Eleanor MacDonald; Paul Horn; and others

Material Details
Length—Unknown

Format
☑ Cassette
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—Unknown.

Available to Listen to—Unknown

Hours—Unknown

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—Farmington Public Library

Research Aids
☐ Finding Aid
☐ Index
☑ Interview Notes
☐ Catalog
☐ Abstract
☐ Online Access
☐ Transcription
☐ Other
ASPECTS OF SAN JUAN COUNTY

Description
First fifty years of the settlement.

Geographical Coverage
Farmington area

Date Range
1969–1985

Subject Areas
Early main street in Farmington; county fairs; early settlers; Navajo missions; trading posts; ranching and farming; schools; electric utility; transportation.

People Interviewed
Thirty-nine interviewees, including John Arrington; Elsie Bloomfield; Ralph Hampton; Willie Lobato; Robert Truby; Frankie Carruthers; and Alex Hare

Interviewed by
Eleanor MacDonald; Mary Jo Robinson; Paul Horn; Mabel Allen; Dolores Glass; and Ouida Stewart

Material Details

Length—60 hours total; 90 minutes each

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel  ☐ Video
☑ Cassette  ☐ Other
☐ Digital

Availability

Restrictions—Open to the public, but must be used in library.

Available to Listen to—Yes

Hours—Mon–Fri 8am–5pm; Weekends by appointment

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids

☐ Finding Aid  ☑ Tape Log
☐ Index  ☑ Interview Notes
☐ Catalog  ☐ Online Access
☐ Abstract  ☐ Other
☑ Transcription—summaries
## GRANT COUNTY HISTORY

**Description**

Local history of Grant County.

**Geographical Coverage**

Grant County

**Date Range**

1952–1957

**Subject Areas**

Grant County; Silver City

**People Interviewed**

Ida Burgess; A. J. Stockbridge; Robert Bell; Marie McCauley

**Interviewed by**

Lou Blachly

### Material Details

**Length—** Unknown

**Format**

- ✔ Reel-to-Reel
- □ Video
- □ Cassette
- ✔ Digital—being put onto CDs

**Availability**

**Restrictions**—Not available to public until digitization is complete.

**Available to Listen to**—No

**Hours**—Tues–Fri 8am–4:30pm

**Language**—English

**Copies in Other Repositories**—No

### Research Aids

- □ Finding Aid
- □ Index
- □ Catalog
- □ Abstract
- □ Transcription
- □ Tape Log
- ✔ Interview
- Notes—partial (10%)
- □ Online Access
- □ Other
HELPING SMOKEY BEAR COLLECTION

Description
Personal interactions with Smokey Bear.

Geographical Coverage
Capitan Mountains

Date Range
2000–2003

Subject Areas
Gap Fire; finding the bear cub [Smokey Bear]; veterinary care

People Interviewed
Ray Bell; Dr. Ed Smith

Interviewed by
David Cunningham; Dave Steinke; Eddie Tudor

Material Details

Length—Full video, 2 hours total; each interview segment about 15 minutes

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel  ☑ Video—VHS & DVD  ☐ Other
☐ Cassette  ☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—View on-site only.
Available to Listen to—Yes

Hours—Daily, 9am–5pm

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—Smith interview in Hot Foot Teddy Collections Association

Research Aids
☐ Finding Aid  ☐ Tape Log
☐ Index  ☐ Interview Notes
☐ Catalog  ☐ Online Access
☐ Abstract  ☐ Other
☐ Transcription
FIRE PREVENTION PROMOTIONS COLLECTION

Description
Radio and TV public service announcements.

Geographical Coverage
Unknown

Date Range Conducted
1950s–1990s

Subject Areas
Fire prevention

People Interviewed
Celebrities

Interviewed by
Announcers and celebrities

Material Details
Length—10 hours total; 30 seconds each

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel
☐ Video
☐ Cassette
☑ Other—LP
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—Available to view on-site only. Some segments on display; others are in storage.

Available to Listen to—Call for appointment and bring equipment to listen to LPs

Hours—Daily 9am–5pm

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—U.S. Forest Service Headquarters

Research Aids
☐ Finding Aid
☐ Index
☐ Catalog
☐ Abstract
☐ Transcription
☐ Tape Log
☐ Interview Notes
☐ Online Access
☑ Other—Partial inventory list from 2000
### SOCORRO COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY ORAL HISTORY TAPES

**Description**
Local history and accounts of significant local events of Socorro area.

**Geographical Coverage**
Socorro

**Date Range**
1973–1975 (most tapes do not have the interview date)

**Subject Areas**
Unknown

**People Interviewed**
- Mary Harris Watson
- Leo Fay
- Jenny Fortune
- Dave McDonald
- A. B. Baca
- David R. Jones Sr.
- Ann Olsen
- Judy Brown
- Ed Burris
- Clarence Hammel
- Carrie Hughes
- John L. Greenwald Sr.
- Ada Ferguson
- Holm Bursum Jr.
- Helena Griffith Merriweather
- Rita Frassinet
- Elizabeth Vigil
- Bill McCarth
- Paul Woofter
- Mrs. Miguel Sarracino

**Interviewed by**
- Sue Little
- Holm Bursum Jr.
- Manuel Padilla
- Gladys Long
- Ellen Davis
- Helen Sickles
- Martina Franklin

### Material Details

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Unknown</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Format</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reel-to-Reel</td>
<td>☐</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassette</td>
<td>☐</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Digital</td>
<td>☐</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Video</td>
<td>☐</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>☑ transcripts only</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Availability

**Restrictions**—No tapes available.

**Available to Listen to**—n/a

**Hours**—Mon–Thu 9am–6:45pm; Fri–Sat 9am–4:45pm

**Language**—Not listed

**Copies in Other Repositories**—Partial set at New Mexico Heritage Center (NMSU)

### Research Aids

- ☐ Finding Aid
- ☐ Tape Log
- ☐ Index
- ☐ Interview Notes
- ☐ Catalog
- ☐ Online Access
- ☐ Abstract
- ☐ Other
- ☑ Transcription
**LOCAL ARTISTS AND AUTHORS COLLECTION**

**Description**
Lectures by local artists and authors.

**Geographical Coverage**
Santa Fe

**Date Range**
1960s–1970s

**Subject Areas**
Art; culture; literature

**People Interviewed**
Unknown

**Interviewed by**
Unknown

**Material Details**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Length</th>
<th>20–30 hours total; 1 hour each</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Format</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reel-to-Reel</td>
<td>✅</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassette</td>
<td>☐</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Digital</td>
<td>☐</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Video</td>
<td>☐</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>☐</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Availability**

**Restrictions**—The reel-to-reel tapes were recorded in an odd format and are not easily accessible on available equipment.

**Available to Listen to**—Restricted by format

**Hours**—Mon–Fri 9am–5pm

**Language**—English

**Copies in Other Repositories**—No

**Research Aids**

- Finding Aid
- Index
- Catalog
- Abstract
- Transcription
- Tape Log
- Interview Notes
- Online Access
- Other
### ORAL HISTORY INTERVIEWS

#### Description
Interviews on life in St. Louis, Rocky Mountain & Pacific Railroad coal camps.

#### Geographical Coverage
Raton area

#### Date Range
2003–2008

#### Subject Areas
Unknown

#### People Interviewed
Former coal camp residents

#### Interviewed by
Dan Schamber; Larene Schamber; Dorothy Best; Karen Ordemann

#### Material Details

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Material Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Length</td>
<td>Approx. 25-35 hours total; 1 hour each</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Format</td>
<td>Reel-to-Reel, Video, Cassette, Digital—CD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Availability

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Restrictions</th>
<th>Scholarly research only. Material may not leave the premises.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Available to Listen to</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hours</td>
<td>Not listed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Language</td>
<td>English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Copies in Other Repositories</td>
<td>Yes, local but separate facility</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Research Aids

- Finding Aid
- Index
- Catalog
- Abstract
- Transcription—
  - some complete;
  - some partial; some none
- Tape Log—some
- Interview Notes—some
- Online Access
- Other
AMERICAN INDIAN ORAL HISTORY COLLECTION
(DORIS DUKE COLLECTION)

Description
Documents oral traditions and recollections of Native Americans, mostly Navajos and Pueblos.

Geographical Coverage
New Mexico, California, Washington, Montana, Alaska

Date Range
1967–1972

Subject Areas
Social culture, education, ceremonies, legends, language, government, history, description of boundaries, irrigation, land and water usage, Pueblo Revolt, tribal histories, hunting, whaling, fishing, traditional stories, arts and crafts, modern health issues, public works programs, inter-tribal relations, relations with U.S. government, relations with Spaniards, Indian Civil Rights Act (1968), Red Power movement, Navajo, Acoma, Cochiti, Hopi, Isleta, Jemez, Laguna, Nambe, Picuris, Sandia, San Felipe, San Ildefonso, San Juan–Ohkay Owingeh, Santa Ana, Santa Clara, Taos, Tesuque, Zia, Zuni, Apache, Eskimo, Koyukuk, Nunamiut, Cahuilla, Dieguano, Callam, Nez Perce, Blackfeet, Cheyenne, Creek, Northern Digueno, Callam

People Interviewed
Listed in the index

Interviewed by
Unknown

Material Details
Length—904 recordings, 970 transcripts, and five linear feet of contemporary newspaper clippings on Indian Affairs

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel
☐ Video
☑ Cassette
☐ Other—microfilm transcripts
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—Required to use microfilm of transcripts; four interviews indefinitely restricted. Tapes may not be duplicated. Limited duplication of microfilmed materials for research purposes only. User is responsible for all copyright compliance.

Available to Listen to—Yes

Hours—Mon 9am–5pm; Tue–Wed 9am–7pm; Thu–Fri 9am–5pm; Sat noon–4pm

Language—English, Navajo, North American Indian

Copies in Other Repositories—Partial sets at New Mexico State Library and Records, Santa Clara Pueblo Community Library, and other Southwestern institutions

Research Aids
☑ Finding Aid—via Rocky Mountain Online Archive web site
☐ Index
☑ Catalog—to be published in 2010
☐ Abstract
☑ Transcription—not for tapes in Navajo; some transcribed into English
☐ Tape Log
☐ Interview Notes
☑ Online Access—119 recordings available on-site
☐ Other
ACEQUIAS Y SANGRIAS: THE COURSE OF NEW MEXICO WATERS  
JOSÉ DE RIVERA PAPERS

**Description**

Interviews conducted as part of UNM-sponsored project researching acequias or community ditch irrigation systems.

**Material Details**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Not listed</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Format</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reel-to-Reel</td>
<td>☐</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Video</td>
<td>☐</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassette</td>
<td>☑</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>☐</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Digital</td>
<td>☐</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Geographical Coverage**

New Mexico; Las Huertas

**Date Range**

1985

**Subject Areas**

Acequias or community ditch irrigation systems

**People Interviewed**

Listed in the index

**Interviewed by**

F. Lee Brown; Gil Bonem; Dan Scurlock; and others

**Availability**

Restrictions—No. Limited duplication allowed with permission of interviewer and informant.

Available to Listen to—Yes

Hours—Mon 9am–5pm; Tue–Wed 9am–7pm; Thu–Fri 9am–5pm; Sat noon–4pm

Language—English, Spanish

Copies in Other Repositories—No

**Research Aids**

- ☑ Finding Aid—
  - via Rocky Mountain Online Archive web site
- ☐ Tape Log
- ☐ Interview Notes
- ☐ Online Access
- ☑ Other—material used in Acequia Culture (1999), by José Rivera
- ☐ Index
- ☐ Catalog
- ☐ Abstract
- ☑ Transcription—
  - partial
ALAMO NAVAJO ORAL HISTORY PROJECT

Description
Interviews with people from the Alamo Navajo Reservation in Western New Mexico. Collection contains related photographs.

Geographical Coverage
Alamo Navajo Reservation

Date Range
1977–1984

Subject Areas
Navajo kinship patterns; daily lifestyles; history; culture; ethno-archeology; sociology

People Interviewed
Louise Abeyta; Narciso Abeyta; Denny Y. Apachito; Julian Apachito; Martiano Apachito; Billy Apachito; Hattie Apachito; Helen Apachito; Ida Apachito; Bessie Field Baca; John M. Baca; Thomas Gauadeuegro; John Guerro; Jose Guerro; Juanita Guerro; Chole Herrera; Husky Y. Monte Sr.; Elise Monte; Pauline Padilla; John Anderson Pino; Juan Vicente; Jake Vicente; Altpah Vicente

Interviewed by
Unknown

Material Details
Length—39 hours total
Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel ☐ Video
☑ Cassette ☐ Other
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—None. Tapes may not be duplicated.

Available to Listen to—Yes

Hours—Mon 9am–5pm; Tue–Wed 9am–7pm; Thu–Fri 9am–5pm; Sat noon–4pm

Language—Navajo, English, Spanish

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☑ Finding Aid—via Rocky Mountain Online Archive web site
☐ Tape Log ☐ Interview Notes
☐ Online Access ☐ Other
☐ Index ☐ Catalog
☑ Abstract—of nine interviews
☐ Transcription
ASSORTED INDIVIDUAL ORAL HISTORY INTERVIEWS

Description
Interview with Dorothy Hughes, the prolific writer of mystery, poetry, non-fiction, and a history of the University of New Mexico, *Pueblo on the Mesa*. Interview with Ernest Joiner about his career as a newspaper and editor. Interview with William Leverett Jr. on the development of Nob Hill’s Monte Vista subdivision in Albuquerque.

Geographical Coverage
Albuquerque; Nob Hill area; New Mexico; Texas; Oregon; California

Date Range
1985–1989

Subject Areas
Personal history; University of New Mexico; Albuquerque; writing; newspapers; social issues and change; politics; construction and development issues

People Interviewed
Dorothy Belle Hughes; William Leverett Jr.; Ernest V. Joiner

Interviewed by
Rose Diaz; Chris Wilson; Janet Neugebauer

Material Details
Length—11 tapes
Format
☑ Cassette
☐ Reel-to-Reel
☐ Video
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—None. Tapes may not be duplicated. Locate by individual’s name.
Available to Listen to—Yes
Hours—Mon 9am–5pm; Tue–Wed 9am–7pm; Thu–Fri 9am–5pm; Sat noon–4pm
Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—Original
Joiner tapes at Texas Tech University Southwest Collection

Research Aids
☑ Finding Aid—
via Rocky Mountain Online Archive web site
☐ Tape Log
☐ Interview Notes
☐ Online Access
☐ Other
☐ Index
☐ Catalog
☐ Abstract
☐ Transcription
Description
To document the changes in the Atrisco area of Albuquerque’s South Valley since the late 18th century, when the inhabitants occupations consisted of farmer, sheepherder, weaver, and shoemaker. Also known as “Herencia: The Atrisco Community” project.

Geographical Coverage
Atrisco area of South Valley of Albuquerque

Date Range
1981–1984

Subject Areas
Cultural heritage; history; land; land grants; Westland Development Corporation; bilingual education; language; religion; livelihood

People Interviewed
Federico Abeyta; Santiago Tapia y Anaya; Alberto Anzuete; Roblita García Aragón; Susie Armijo; José Miguel Baca; Dolores Candelaria; Ambrosio Carrasco; Luisa Cruz; Ignicita García; Felicita Griego; Willie Gutiérrez; Ramón Herrera; Alcario Jaramillo; Louis Lasch; Alfred Lovato; Rachel Madrigal; Eunice Myriek; Amalia O’Bannon; Petronila Armijo Pfeufer; Nicasio Enrique Rivera; Benina Saavedra de López; Raymond Salas; Flora Gabaldón Sanchez; Matías Sánchez; Severo Burgess Sánchez; Sadie Griego Sánchez; Urbano Sánchez; Virginia Sánchez Saavedra; Juanita Armijo Sánchez; Jeanette Seth; Elías Tapia; Demetria Tenorio; Francisca Herrera Tenorio; Elisa Vallejos

Interviewed by
Raymond Burrola; Jaime Chavez; David Lujan; Clara Peña; Fred Reade

Material Details
Length—23 tapes

Format
☑ Reel-to-Reel ☐ Video
☑ Cassette ☐ Other
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—None. Audio tapes may not be duplicated.

Available to Listen to—Yes

Hours—Mon 9am–5pm; Tue–Wed 9am–7pm; Thu–Fri 9am–5pm; Sat noon–4pm

Language—Spanish, English

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☑ Finding Aid—
  via Rocky Mountain Online Archive web site
☐ Tape Log
☐ Interview Notes
☐ Online Access
☐ Other

☐ Index
☐ Catalog
☐ Abstract
☑ Transcription—most
EDWIN BERRY ORAL HISTORY INTERVIEWS AND SONGS

Description
The collection consists of oral interviews and/or song renditions by Edwin Berry (Baca), a pioneer resident of Tomé and notable interpreter of his community’s oral history and its ancient and recent folk music and religious songs and rituals. He kept alive his village’s artistic and social history. Also known as Rowena A. Rivera Collection or the Edwin Berry Historical Records Collection.

Geographical Coverage
Tomé

Date Range
1980–1982

Subject Areas
Life in Tomé; music; folk songs; religion; folklore

People Interviewed
Edwin Berry; Roberto Mondragón; Pedro Rivera Ortega

Interviewed by
Rowena Rivera

Material Details
Length—30 hours total; 1 hour each

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel  ☐ Video
☐ Cassette  ☐ Other
☐ Digital—CD

Availability

Restrictions—None. CDs cannot be duplicated. Recorded copies of individual songs may be allowed for research purposes; copyright retained by performer.

Available to Listen to—Yes

Hours—Mon 9am–5pm; Tue–Wed 9am–7pm; Thu–Fri 9am–5pm; Sat noon–4pm

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☑ Finding Aid—via Rocky Mountain Online Archive web site
☐ Tape Log
☐ Interview Notes
☐ Online Access
☐ Other
☐ Index
☐ Catalog
☐ Abstract
☐ Transcription
CECILIO GARCÍA CAMARILLO PAPERS

Description
Founded in 1980 by Cecilio García Camarillo, Espejos de Aztlán, a weekly local public radio program on Albuquerque’s public radio station, KUNM. This collection holds over two hundred radio interviews of socially and politically conscious artists, musicians, writers, and activists dealing with contemporary issues affecting the Chicano/Mexicano/Latino community of New Mexico and the Southwest. A few interviews concern Latin American topics.

Geographical Coverage
Albuquerque

Date Range
1980–2001

Subject Areas
Poetry; Albuquerque's Old Town; liquor licenses; uranium mining in New Mexico; Michoacan crafts; UNM International Women’s Day; La Compañía de Teatro de Albuquerque; Meinrad Craighead; issues of Mexican community in New Mexico and Southwest

People Interviewed
Over two hundred (not listed in the index)

Interviewed by
Espejos de Aztlán radio program

Material Details
Length—Not listed
Format
✓ Reel-to-Reel
✓ Cassette
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—Audio may not be duplicated. User responsible for copyright compliance.

Available to Listen to—Yes. Access to reel-to-reel tapes requires two weeks notice so they can be reformatted to cassette for patron’s use.

Hours—Mon 9am–5pm; Tue–Wed 9am–7pm; Thu–Fri 9am–5pm; Sat noon–4pm

Language—English, Spanish

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
✓ Finding Aid—via Rocky Mountain Online Archive web site
☐ Tape Log
☐ Interview Notes
☐ Online Access
☐ Other

☐ Index
☐ Catalog
☐ Abstract
☐ Transcription
CAPROCK ORAL HISTORY PROJECT

Description
Focused on the experiences of individuals who lived in Eastern New Mexico during the homesteading era (1900–1941). The interviews concentrated on the impact of major events on, the relationship between various aspects of social life, the structure and dynamics of family life, and how rural residents preserved their experiences.

Geographical Coverage
East-Central New Mexico; Caprock/Llano Estacado

Date Range
1988–1992

Subject Areas
Homesteading; Llano Estacado area; post-World War I decline in farm prices; 1929 stock market crash; Great Depression; Dust Bowl; technological developments; social life; work; religion; community life; class status; class mobility; gender roles; ethnicity; family life; family values; stories; customs; traditions; beliefs

People Interviewed
Willy Andrews; Mary Lou Bagwill; William Burdette; Roy Lofton; Willard Moon; Pete & Bernice Newbill; Edna Perdue; Lulu Pinkston; Mary Virginia Smith; Harlan Sparks

Interviewed by
Craig Newbill

Material Details
Length—Approx. 18 hours total
Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel
☐ Video
☑ Cassette
☐ Other
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—None. Audio tapes may not be duplicated. User is responsible for all copyright compliance.
Available to Listen to—Yes
Hours—Mon 9am–5pm; Tue–Wed 9am–7pm; Thu–Fri 9am–5pm; Sat noon–4pm
Language—English
Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☑ Finding Aid—
   via Rocky Mountain Online Archive web site
☐ Index
☐ Catalog
☐ Abstract
☑ Transcription—
   complete

☐ Tape Log
☐ Interview Notes
☐ Online Access
☑ Other—Newbill Ph.D. dissertation (1993)
Description
As part of the reunion of personnel involved with the Chaco Canyon National Monument during the previous sixty years, old timers’ recollections of Chaco Canyon in the “early days” were recorded.

Geographical Coverage
Chaco Canyon National Monument; Jemez

Date Range
1990

Subject Areas
Chaco Canyon; ruin stabilization; archaeology; traders; Civilian Conservation Corps; National Park Service; Chester Augustus “Gus” Griffin; Edgar Hewett; University of New Mexico field school

People Interviewed
Jean Markley; Wesley R. Hurt; Alden Hayes; Emily Ross Mulloy

Interviewed by
Michael Miller; Rose Diaz; Marion Bell

Material Details
Length—3 hours total; average 30 minutes each

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel ☐ Video
☑ Cassette ☐ Other
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—None. Audio tapes may not be duplicated.

Available to Listen to—Yes

Hours—Mon 9am–5pm; Tue–Wed 9am–7pm; Thu–Fri 9am–5pm; Sat noon–4pm

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☑ Finding Aid—
   via Rocky Mountain Online Archive web site
☐ Tape Log
☐ Interview Notes
☐ Online Access
☐ Other

☐ Index
☐ Catalog
☐ Abstract
☐ Transcription
CHICANO STUDENT MOVEMENT AT WESTERN NEW MEXICO UNIVERSITY

Description
Documenting the history of Chicano student activities at Western New Mexico University through interviews with student officers and faculty members associated with the activities.

Geographical Coverage
Silver City

Date Range
1991

Subject Areas
Western New Mexico University; Chicano movement; Estudiantes Chicano de Aztlán; Día de Los Muertos celebrations; higher education; bilingual education; university policies toward minorities; student government; family history; local history

People Interviewed
Johnny Arzola; Juan Castanoa; Maria Gutierrez-Spencer; David Maestas; Luis Nolasco; Mike M. Ordaz; Saul Ramos

Interviewed by
Mario A. R. Carreon

Material Details
Length—9 hours total
Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel ☑ Cassette ☐ Other
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—None. Limited duplication allowed for research purposes.

Available to Listen to—Yes

Hours—Mon 9am–5pm; Tue–Wed 9am–7pm; Thu–Fri 9am–5pm; Sat noon–4pm

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☑ Finding Aid—via Rocky Mountain Online Archive web site
☐ Index
☐ Catalog
☐ Abstract
☐ Transcription
☑ Tape Log—all interviews
☐ Interview Notes
☐ Online Access
☐ Other
DUNCAN COLLECTION OF CALIFORNIA MAIDU ORAL HISTORIES AND MUSIC AND PLAINS INDIAN MUSIC

Description
Contains interviews with several California Maidu informants along with songs and stories. In addition, there are songs from the Sioux, Paiute, and Shoshone tribes.

Geographical Coverage
California

Date Range
1960–1965

Subject Areas
Maidu Indians; culture of; acculturation of tribe; life; occupations; family life; California mining labor strike of 1930; songs; stories

People Interviewed
Bryan Beavers; John Davis; John Day; Lizzie Enos

Interviewed by
John Duncan

Material Details

Length—Approx. 28.5 hours

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel
☐ Video
☐ Cassette
☐ Other
☒ Digital—CD

Availability

Restrictions—None. Duplication of individual songs permitted for research purposes. Commercial recordings may not be duplicated. User is responsible for all copyright compliance.

Available to Listen to—Yes

Hours—Mon 9am–5pm; Tue–Wed 9am–7pm; Thu–Fri 9am–5pm; Sat noon–4pm

Language—English, Maidu, Sioux, Paiute, Shoshone

Copies in Other Repositories—Original of some field recordings at Mendocino County School System (Ukiah, Cal.)

Research Aids
☒ Finding Aid—via Rocky Mountain Online Archive web site
☐ Index
☐ Catalog
☐ Abstract
☐ Transcription
☐ Tape Log
☐ Interview Notes
☐ Online Access
☐ Other
EAST MOUNTAIN ORAL HISTORY PROJECT

Description
Focused on recording the recollections of community life, cultural tradition and heritage in pre-1950 Hispanic communities of the East Mountain area near Albuquerque.

Geographical Coverage
East Mountain area near Albuquerque, including communities of San Antonito, Cañoncito, Escobosa, Chilili, Cedar Crest, and Carnuel

Date Range
1989–1992

Subject Areas
Cultural heritage; land grants; kinship; influenza epidemics; school; family history; local history; religion; customs; penitentes

People Interviewed
José Candelaria; Bob Cooper; Adilia Garcia; Leandro Garcia; Barbara Herrera; Tom Herrera; Bill Loudon; Andres Mora; Antonia Mora; Dorela Perea; David Salazar; Jacquelyn Schaefer; M. Zanettie; Vicki Scoresone; Alejandro Herrera

Interviewed by
Joyce Mendel

Material Details
Length—Approx. 40.5 hours total
Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel
☑ Cassette
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—Portions of Bob Cooper interview restricted until 2046; permission to access this part of transcripts required from Joyce Mendel. Tapes do not contain restricted information.

Available to Listen to—Yes
Hours—Mon 9am–5pm; Tue–Wed 9am–7pm; Thu–Fri 9am–5pm; Sat noon–4pm

Language—English, Spanish

Copies in Other Repositories—Complementary materials held by East Mountain Historical Society

Research Aids
☑ Finding Aid—via Rocky Mountain Online Archive web site
☐ Tape Log
☐ Interview Notes
☐ Online Access
☐ Other

☐ Index
☐ Catalog
☐ Abstract
☑ Transcription—except for Zanettie and Scoresone interview

University of New Mexico
Center for Southwest Research
(continued)
FINLANDIA SOCIETY OF ALBUQUERQUE ORAL HISTORY PROJECT

Description
The purpose of the project was to record Finnish American recollections of community life, cultural tradition, and heritage. Interviews were conducted mostly with first-, second-, and third-generation New Mexicans of Finnish ancestry who were members of the Finlandia Society of Albuquerque.

Geographical Coverage
Albuquerque

Date Range
1955–1991

Subject Areas
Hella Shattuck; Finland; Arvid Jarnefelt; birthplace; kinship; immigration; settlement; school; family; employment; language acquisition; religion; preservation of customs and culture

People Interviewed
Rev. Raymond W. Wargelin; and thirty-seven other individuals (listed in the index)

Interviewed by
Unknown

Material Details
Length—Approx. 49.5 hours total

Available

Restrictions—None. Limited duplication allowed for research purposes. User is responsible for all copyright compliance.

Available to Listen to—Yes

Hours—Mon 9am–5pm; Tue–Wed 9am–7pm; Thu–Fri 9am–5pm; Sat noon–4pm

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☑ Finding Aid—via Rocky Mountain Online Archive web site
☑ Abstract
☑ Transcript
☑ Other

☑ Index
☑ Catalog
☑ Online Access
☑ Interview Notes
☑ Tape Log
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>History of the USDA Forest Service as gleaned from interviews with retired foresters.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Geographical Coverage</td>
<td>U.S. Forest Service in the Southwest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date Range</td>
<td>May 1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Areas</td>
<td>U.S. Forest Service; forestry; federal bureaucracy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>People Interviewed</td>
<td>Robert Courtney; Dean Cutler; Walter Graves; Milo Jean Hassell; William D. Hurst; Stanley Wallace</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interviewed by</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Material Details</td>
<td>Length—Not listed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Format</td>
<td>□ Reel-to-Reel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>✓ Cassette</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>□ Digital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Availability</td>
<td>Restrictions—No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Available to Listen to—Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hours—Mon 9am–5pm; Tue–Wed 9am–7pm; Thu–Fri 9am–5pm; Sat noon–4pm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Language—English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Copies in Other Repositories—No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Research Aids</td>
<td>✓ Finding Aid—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>via Rocky Mountain Online Archive web site</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>□ Tape Log</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>□ Interview Notes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>□ Online Access</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>□ Other</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>□ Index</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>□ Catalog</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>□ Abstract</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>□ Transcription</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
HALSETH COLLECTION OF NATIVE AMERICAN SOCIAL SONGS AND INTERVIEWS

Description
Field recordings conducted with Indian groups in New Mexico and Arizona, including social songs, dances, violin and vocal presentations, and oral interviews and commentaries.

Geographical Coverage
New Mexico and Arizona

Date Range
1950–1965

Subject Areas
Acoma; Apache; Caddo; Cochiti; Comanche; Hopi; Jemez; Kiowa; Mohawk; Navajo; Omaha; Pima (Akimel O’odham); San Juan (Ohkay Owingeh); Seneca; Seri; Shoshone; Taos; Tarahumara; Zuni; customs; social life; ceremonies; rituals; songs; dances; World War II; family life; schooling; travel; Bernalillo; Albuquerque; early warfare; matachines; festivals; Pecos; Santo Domingo; kiva bosses; hunting; running; witches; use of sewing machines; diet; plants; food; work; recreation; farming; grazing; ditch digging; use of manure in pottery making; early trade items; trading at Musselman Store; Bosque Redondo; Navajo; Long Walk; Fort Sumner; Chinle, Ariz.; Jemez Pueblo

People Interviewed
Includes Juan Gachupin; Segomi (a Navajo); Sam Lee; and Ed Lee (full list of names and groups not included in the index)

Interviewed by
Odd S. Halseth

Material Details
Length—278 field recordings
Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel ☐ Video
☑ Cassette ☐ Other
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—Tapes may not be duplicated. Duplication of individual songs permitted for research purposes. Copyright retained by composer. User is responsible for all copyright compliance.

Available to Listen to—Yes
Hours—Mon 9am–5pm; Tue–Wed 9am–7pm; Thu–Fri 9am–5pm; Sat noon–4pm

Language—Navajo, Towa (Jemez), Hopi, Keres (Cochiti), and English

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☑ Finding Aid—
via Rocky Mountain Online Archive web site
☐ Tape Log
☐ Interview Notes
☐ Online Access
☐ Other
☐ Index
☐ Catalog
☐ Abstract
☐ Transcription
HISPANIC RURAL TEACHERS ORAL HISTORY PROJECT

Description
Documenting the lives of Hispanic women who became rural teachers in rural New Mexico during the statehood period and made educating children their life-long career.

Geographical Coverage
New Mexico

Date Range
1992

Subject Areas
Teaching; education; poverty; family; politics; social discrimination; community support; gender boundaries; cultural boundaries; Native Americans

People Interviewed
Guadalupe Baca Vaughn; Dora Ortiz Vasquez; Josephine Cordova; Mary Sanchez; Virginia Gonzales; Anita Dominguez Chavez; Celina Martinez Salazar; Rafaelita Chavez; Elba C. De Baca; Carlota Gonzalez

Interviewed by
Unknown

Material Details
Length—10 hours total tape; approx. 8 hours video

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel
☑ Cassette—8
☐ Digital
☑ Video—6 DVDs
☐ Other

Availability

Restrictions—None. Audio and video tapes may not be duplicated. User is responsible for all copyright compliance.

Available to Listen to—Yes. Not all interviews have a transcript, an audiotape, and a DVD.

Hours—Mon 9am–5pm; Tue–Wed 9am–7pm; Thu–Fri 9am–5pm; Sat noon–4pm

Language—English, Spanish

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☑ Finding Aid—
via Rocky Mountain Online Archive web site
☐ Tape Log
☐ Interview Notes
☐ Online Access
☐ Other

☐ Index
☐ Catalog
☐ Abstract
☑ Transcription—
for 9 of the 10 interviews
University of New Mexico
Center for Southwest Research
(continued)

VAN DORN HOOKER PAPERS

Description
Interview with the University of New Mexico architect.

Geographical Coverage
University of New Mexico; Albuquerque

Date Range
1987

Subject Areas
Architecture; University of New Mexico

People Interviewed
Van Dorn Hooker

Interviewed by
Unknown

Material Details
Length—Unknown

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel  ☐ Video
☑ Cassette  ☐ Other
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—None. Audio tapes may not be duplicated.

Available to Listen to—Yes
Hours—Mon 9am–5pm; Tue–Wed 9am–7pm; Thu–Fri 9am–5pm; Sat noon–4pm

Language—English
Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☑ Finding Aid—
   via Rocky Mountain Online Archive web site
☐ Index
☐ Catalog
☐ Abstract
☐ Transcription

☐ Tape Log
☐ Interview Notes
☐ Online Access
☐ Other
ITALIANS OF ALBUQUERQUE PROJECT

Description
Documenting the history of Italian Americans in Albuquerque, an important ethnic group to the economic and political development of Albuquerque.

Geographical Coverage
Albuquerque

Date Range
1880s–1930s

Subject Areas
Adaptation; assimilation; cultural change; cultural maintenance; politics; education; religion; business

People Interviewed
Families who came to Albuquerque between 1880 and 1930, including Charles Menicucci; Henry Viviani; and Anna Viviani Machemahl (all names listed in the index)

Interviewed by
Nicholas Ciotola and Carlos Vasquez

Material Details
Length—40 tapes
Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel ☐ Video
☑ Cassette ☐ Other
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—None. Audio tapes may not be duplicated.
Available to Listen to—Yes
Hours—Mon 9am–5pm; Tue–Wed 9am–7pm; Thu–Fri 9am–5pm; Sat noon–4pm

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☑ Finding Aid— via Rocky Mountain Online Archive web site
☑ Interview Notes
☐ Online Access
☐ Other

☐ Index
☐ Catalog
☐ Abstract
☑ Transcription— for persons listed at left
☐ Online Access
☐ Other
Description
Conducted by the New Mexico Jewish Historical Society in conjunction with the UNM Department of History and Center for Regional Studies to preserve valuable historical record and to understand the social, cultural, economic, and political life of New Mexico’s Jewish pioneers and their contributions to early New Mexico history.

Geographical Coverage
New Mexico

Date Range
1997, 2000–2004

Subject Areas
Jews in New Mexico; history; culture; economics; politics; business

People Interviewed
Eighteen Jewish families, including the Danoffs, Solomon/Lesinsky/Freudenthals, Goldsmiths, Gusdorfs, Herzteins, Ilfeld/Nordhaus, Moises, Ravels, Seligman/Floersheim/Bibos, Spiegelbergs, Taicherts, Wertheim/Vorenbergs, and Wertheims (of Fort Sumner)

Interviewed by
Unknown

Material Details
Length—Not listed

Format
☑ Video—DVDs
☐ Reel-to-Reel
☐ Cassette
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—None. User is responsible for all copyright compliance. Permission for use other than research may be granted by the New Mexico Jewish Historical Society.

Available to Listen to—Yes

Hours—Mon 9am–5pm; Tue–Wed 9am–7pm; Thu–Fri 9am–5pm; Sat noon–4pm

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☑ Finding Aid—
   via Rocky Mountain Online Archive web site
☐ Tape Log
☐ Interview Notes
☐ Online Access
☐ Other

☐ Index
☐ Catalog
☐ Abstract
☑ Transcription
CHARLOTTE JOHNSON-FRISBIE COLLECTION OF
NAVAJO MUSIC AND ORAL HISTORIES

Description
Field recordings by Professor Charlotte Johnson-Frisbie on the Navajo reservation.

Geographical Coverage
Chinle and Lukachukai, Ariz.; Navajo Reservation

Date Range
1963–1965

Subject Areas
Ceremonies; beliefs; songs; religion; society; history; foods; animals; blankets; saddles; moccasins; clans; sweat houses; hunting; myths; dreams; superstitions; death; creation; education; the Long Walk

People Interviewed
Frank Mitchell; Rose Mitchell; Albert G. “Chic” Sandoval; Augusta Sandoval; and others (not listed in the index)

Interviewed by
Charlotte Johnson-Frisbie

Material Details
Length—112 recordings

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel ☐ Video
☑ Cassette ☐ Other
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—Open for research. No duplication of recordings. Collector retains all copyrights.

Available to Listen to—Yes

Hours—Mon 9am–5pm; Tue–Wed 9am–7pm; Thu–Fri 9am–5pm; Sat noon–4pm

Language—English, Navajo

Copies in Other Repositories—Original recordings at World Music Archives, Wesleyan University (Middletown, Conn.)

Research Aids
☑ Finding Aid—
   via Rocky Mountain Online Archive web site
☐ Tape Log
☐ Interview Notes
☐ Online Access
☐ Other
☐ Index
☐ Catalog
☐ Abstract
☑ Transcription
LUTHERAN FAMILY FOLKLORE/FOLKLIFE PROJECT

Description
How families of Albuquerque’s St. Paul Lutheran Church have struggled to preserve their culture as descendants of Norwegian, Swedish, German, Danish, and Finnish cultures.

Geographical Coverage
Albuquerque

Date Range
1985–1986

Subject Areas
St. Paul Lutheran Church; Norwegian, Swedish, German, Danish, and Finnish cultures in Albuquerque; language; World War I

People Interviewed
Direct descendants of St. Paul Lutheran Church founders and the children and grandchildren of Scandinavian-German immigrants (listed in the index)

Interviewed by
Roma Kempe

Material Details

Length—47 tapes

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel    ☐ Video
☑ Cassette        ☐ Other
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—None. Tapes may not be duplicated without permission of interviewee. User is responsible for all copyright compliance.

Available to Listen to—Yes

Hours—Mon 9am–5pm; Tue–Wed 9am–7pm; Thu–Fri 9am–5pm; Sat noon–4pm

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☑ Finding Aid—via Rocky Mountain Online Archive web site
☐ Tape Log
☐ Interview Notes
☐ Online Access
☐ Other
☐ Index
☐ Catalog
☑ Abstract—for 20 interviews
☐ Transcription
**Description**
Photographer Cecilia Portal’s interviews with women.

**Geographical Coverage**
New Mexico

**Date Range**
1994

**Subject Areas**
Unknown

**People Interviewed**
Fifty-five women (listed in the index)

**Interviewed by**
Cecilia Portal

**Material Details**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Length—</th>
<th>Not listed</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Format</td>
<td>Reel-to-Reel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cassette</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Digital</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Availability**

**Restrictions**—Copyright retained by Cecilia Portal. Oral history tapes may not be duplicated.

**Available to Listen to**—Yes

**Hours**—Mon 9am–5pm; Tue–Wed 9am–7pm; Thu–Fri 9am–5pm; Sat noon–4pm

**Language**—English

**Copies in Other Repositories**—Masters of most recent tapes held by Cecilia Portal

**Research Aids**

- Finding Aid—
  - via Rocky Mountain Online Archive web site
- Index
- Catalog
- Abstract
- Transcription—
  - for first thirty tapes
- Tape Log
- Interview Notes
- Online Access
- Other
NAVAJO-HOPI LAND DISPUTE COLLECTION

Description
Documentation of the land dispute between the Navajos and Hopis and the forced relocation of both in the “Joint Use Area.”

Geographical Coverage
Navajo and Hopi Reservations, Ariz.

Date Range
1979–1982

Subject Areas
Navajo Indians; Hopi Indians; land dispute; Navajo-Hopi Land Settlement Act of 1974

People Interviewed
Over 200 individuals (listed in the index)

Interviewed by
Jim Wright and Merlene DuBre

Material Details

Length—Not listed

Format
☑ Reel-to-Reel       ☐ Video
☑ Cassette          ☐ Other
☐ Digital

Availability

Restrictions—All but 17 tapes available for research. 17 tapes (in Box 5) are restricted until 2025 without permission from James Wright or Merlene DuBre.

Available to Listen to—Yes

Hours—Mon 9am–5pm; Tue–Wed 9am–7pm; Thu–Fri 9am–5pm; Sat noon–4pm

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☑ Finding Aid—
   via Rocky Mountain Online Archive web site
☐ Index
☐ Catalog
☐ Abstract
☑ Transcription—
   for 87 tapes only
MAIDU–CONCOW INDIAN ORAL HISTORY COLLECTION

Description

Interviews with members of Maidu-Concow tribe.

Geographical Coverage

Northeastern California

Date Range

1963–1966

Subject Areas

Folklore; music; history; rites; ceremonies; social life; customs

People Interviewed

Frank Day; Bryan Beavers; Leland Scott; members of the Maidu-Concow tribe (not listed in the index)

Interviewed by

Donald P. Jewell

Material Details

Length—Approx. 76 hours total

Format

☑ Cassette

Availability

Restrictions—Open for research.

Dduplication of individual songs allowed for research purposes. Duplication of interviews not allowed.

Available to Listen to—Yes

Hours—Mon 9am–5pm; Tue–Wed 9am–7pm; Thu–Fri 9am–5pm; Sat noon–4pm

Language—English, North American Indian

Copies in Other Repositories—Not listed

Research Aids

☑ Finding Aid—

via Rocky Mountain Online Archive web site

☑ Tape Log

☑ Interview Notes

☑ Online Access

☑ Other

☑ Index

☑ Catalog

☑ Abstract

☑ Transcription
MARIACHI SPECTACULAR RECORDS

Description
The Mariachi Spectacular was established as an annual event in 1991 by the UNM Division of Continuing Education to promote the cultural understanding and to foster better community relations. In 2008 audio and video tapes of interviews with key persons involved in the event were added to the print material collection documenting this event.

Geographical Coverage
Albuquerque

Date Range
1984–1996

Subject Areas
Mariachi music and customs; Mariachi Spectacular event

People Interviewed
Miguel D. Martinez; Esteban Hernandez; Jesús Rodriguez de Hijar; Nicolás Torres Vasquez; Silvestre Vargas; Jonathan Clark

Interviewed by
Unknown

Material Details

Length—Not listed

Format
☑ Reel-to-Reel
☑ Cassette
☑ Digital
☑ Video—VHS
☐ Other

Availability

Restrictions—Audio and video materials may not be duplicated. User is responsible for all copyright compliance.

Available to Listen to—Yes; tapes for some interviews require two weeks advance notification to prepare duplicate tapes for patrons. See finding aid for details.

Hours—Mon 9am–5pm; Tue–Wed 9am–7pm; Thu–Fri 9am–5pm; Sat noon–4pm

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☑ Finding Aid—via Rocky Mountain Online Archive web site
☑ Tape Log
☐ Interview Notes
☐ Online Access
☐ Other

☑ Index
☐ Catalog
☐ Abstract
☐ Transcription
NAVAGO URANIUM MINERS ORAL HISTORY AND PHOTOGRAPHY PROJECT

Description
Purpose of project to document the lives of Navajo uranium miners. A traveling exhibit resulted from the project.

Geographical Coverage
Shiprock; Navajo Reservation

Date Range
1996–1998

Subject Areas
Navajo; uranium mining; health issues; environment

People Interviewed
Anna Aloysuis; Boyd Tsosie; Dan Benally; Donald Yellow Horse; Dorothy Zhonnie; Edison Tyler; Floyd Frank; George Laphie; George Tutt Sr.; Helen Carpenter; Helen Johnson; Joe Ray Harvey; Julie Yazzie; Kathleen Tsosie Blackie; Leroy & Lorraine Jack; Leroy & Virginia Deal; Logan Pete; Mary Frank; Mary Johnson; May John; Mill Pilings; Minnie Tsosie; Ophelia Spencer; Paul Nakaidinee; Pearl Nakai; Taylor Dixon; Thomas Benally; Thomas Woolboy; Timothy Benally; Tommy James

Interviewed by
Timothy Benally

Material Details
Length—26 tapes

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel  ☑ Video—DVD
☑ Cassette  ☐ Other
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—None. Audio and video tapes may not be duplicated. User is responsible for all copyright compliance.

Available to Listen to—Yes

Hours—Mon 9am–5pm; Tue–Wed 9am–7pm; Thu–Fri 9am–5pm; Sat noon–4pm

Language—Navajo, English

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☑ Finding Aid—via Rocky Mountain Online Archive web site
☐ Index
☐ Catalog
☐ Abstract
☑ Transcription—complete; all in English

☐ Tape Log
☐ Interview Notes
☐ Online Access
☑ Other—Memories
Come to Us in the Rain and the Wind (1997)
NORTH VALLEY ORAL HISTORY PROJECT

Description
Interviews conducted as part of an archaeological survey of Los Ranchos de Albuquerque, an incorporated village in Albuquerque’s North Valley, documenting life in the North Valley before its transition from a rural to a suburban community.

Geographical Coverage
North Valley of Albuquerque; Bernalillo County

Date Range
1983–1986

Subject Areas
Social life; customs; Stronghurst School; Las Ranchos de Albuquerque; ethnic relations

People Interviewed
More than seventy individuals (listed in the index)

Interviewed by
Carleen Lazzell; Alexia Jones; Isabel Gonzales; Joan McCann; Mary Davis; Kathryn Sargeant; and others

Material Details
Length—Not listed
Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel
☐ Video
☑ Cassette
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—Tapes may not be duplicated.
Available to Listen to—Yes
Hours—Mon 9am–5pm; Tue–Wed 9am–7pm; Thu–Fri 9am–5pm; Sat noon–4pm

Language—English, Spanish

Copies in Other Repositories—Albuquerque Museum

Research Aids
☑ Finding Aid—via Rocky Mountain Online Archive web site
☐ Tape Log
☐ Interview Notes
☐ Online Access
☐ Other
☐ Index
☐ Catalog
☐ Abstract
☑ Transcription
GEORGE PEARL PAPERS

Description
Research discussions with one of Albuquerque’s most prolific architects.

Geographical Coverage
Albuquerque

Date Range
1976 and 2002

Subject Areas
Architecture

People Interviewed
George Pearl

Interviewed by
Edna Heatherington Berman and unknown

Material Details
Length—Not listed

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel  ☑ Cassette  ☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—None.

Available to Listen to—Yes

Hours—Mon 9am–5pm; Tue–Wed 9am–7pm; Thu–Fri 9am–5pm; Sat noon–4pm

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—Unknown

Research Aids
☑ Finding Aid—
via Rocky
Mountain Online
Archive web site
☐ Index
☐ Catalog
☐ Abstract
☐ Transcription
PIE TOWN ORAL HISTORY PROJECT

**Description**
Oral histories with some of the original homesteaders of Pie Town concerning the values and experiences of the past and contrast them to the present-day (1988). Also explores the surrounding communities of Catron County in the 1920s and 1930s.

**Geographical Coverage**
Pie Town; Catron County

**Date Range**
1986

**Subject Areas**
Pie Town; Catron County; Pie Festival

**People Interviewed**
Edd Jones and others (not listed in the index)

**Interviewed by**
Ann Mundy

**Material Details**

- **Length**—Not listed
- **Format**
  - Video—23 original 3/4 in. video tapes; converted to DVDs
  - Other

**Availability**

- **Restrictions**—Master tapes not available.

- **Available to Listen to**—Yes

- **Hours**—Mon 9am–5pm; Tue–Wed 9am–7pm; Thu–Fri 9am–5pm; Sat noon–4pm

- **Language**—English

- **Copies in Other Repositories**—No

**Research Aids**

- Finding Aid—
  via Rocky Mountain Online Archive web site
- Other
- Tape Log
- Interview Notes
- Online Access
- Other
- Index
- Catalog
- Abstract
- Transcription
Description
Interviews with 19th century settlers of New Mexico, conducted by Lou Blachly of the Pioneers’ Foundation, created in 1951 in Silver City to secure reminiscences of older residents.

Geographical Coverage
Grant County; Western New Mexico; Colorado

Date Range
1952–1960

Subject Areas
Everyday life; important events from 1860s to 1950s

People Interviewed
Ranchers, miners, hunters, sheriffs, naturalists, archaeologists, and journalists (listed in the index), including John B. Baley; Henry Brock; J. Stokely Ligon; Burton Mossman; Marvin Powe; Agnes Meader Snider; Montague Stevens; A. J. Stockbridge; Marietta Wetherill; Wayne Whitehill; and Wayne Wilson

Interviewed by
Lou Blachly

Material Details
Length—520 tapes

Format
✓ Reel-to-Reel
✓ Cassette
✓ Digital—CDs

Availability
Restrictions—Transcripts available on microfilm only; check finding aid for inventory of tapes available on cassettes and CDs. Tapes or CDs may not be duplicated. Duplication of transcripts on microfilm for research purposes only. User is responsible for all copyright compliance.

Available to Listen to—Yes; access to audiotapes may take up to seven days

Hours—Mon 9am–5pm; Tue–Wed 9am–7pm; Thu–Fri 9am–5pm; Sat noon–4pm

Language—English, Spanish

Copies in Other Repositories—Unknown

Research Aids
✓ Finding Aid—via Rocky Mountain Online Archive web site

☐ Tape Log
☐ Interview Notes
☐ Online Access
☐ Other

☐ Index
☐ Catalog
☐ Abstract
✓ Transcription—385 typed transcripts available on microfilm
RADEBAUGH COLLECTION OF COUNTRY WESTERN MUSIC

Description
The collection contains song recordings, interviews, and photos collected by Alan Paine Radebaugh from four New Mexico country western singers.

Geographical Coverage
New Mexico

Date Range
1995–1996

Subject Areas
Country-western music scene in Albuquerque and New Mexico; performances

People Interviewed
Joseph Looney; Robert Carley; Ned Holloway; Sidney Fleming

Interviewed by
Alan Paine Radebaugh

Material Details
Length—20 hours

Format
- Reel-to-Reel
- Video
- Cassette
- Digital—CDs

Availability

Restrictions—None. Have signed releases from interviewees for interviews and copies of music. Duplication of individual songs for research purposes. Copyright retained by performers. User is responsible for all copyright compliance.

Available to Listen to—Yes

Hours—Mon 9am–5pm; Tue–Wed 9am–7pm; Thu–Fri 9am–5pm; Sat noon–4pm

Language—English, Spanish

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
- Finding Aid—
  via Rocky Mountain Online Archive web site
- Index
- Catalog
- Abstract
- Transcription
MARGARET RANDALL PAPERS

Description
Interviews with Margaret Randall about her life.

Geographical Coverage
Albuquerque

Date Range
Mid-1980s–1998

Subject Areas
Childhood; family; New York City; Mexico; Cuba; Nicaragua; art; immigration; citizenship; socialism

People Interviewed
Margaret Randall

Interviewed by
Unknown

Material Details

Length—Approx. 4 hours

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel
☐ Video
☐ Cassette
☐ Other
☐ Digital

Availability

Restrictions—None.

Available to Listen to—Yes

Hours—Mon 9am–5pm; Tue–Wed 9am–7pm; Thu–Fri 9am–5pm; Sat noon–4pm

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—Unknown

Research Aids

☐ Finding Aid—
   via Rocky Mountain Online Archive web site
☐ Tape Log
☐ Interview Notes
☐ Online Access
☐ Other

☐ Index
☐ Catalog
☐ Abstract
☐ Transcription
As part of Remley’s research into the history of the Bell Ranch, he interviewed the family of the ranch’s wagon boss.

**Geographical Coverage**

Tucumcari; Bell Ranch

**Date Range**

August 23–24, 1987

**Subject Areas**

Bell Ranch; ranching; agriculture; cattle industry; livestock; Arthur K. Mitchell; San Miguel County

**People Interviewed**

Bill Wood; Barbara Plummer

**Interviewed by**

David A. Remley

**Material Details**

- **Length**—Not listed
- **Format**
  - Reel-to-Reel
  - Cassette
  - Digital—CD

**Availability**

- **Restrictions**—None.
- **Available to Listen to**—Yes
- **Hours**—Mon 9am–5pm; Tue–Wed 9am–7pm; Thu–Fri 9am–5pm; Sat noon–4pm
- **Language**—English
- **Copies in Other Repositories**—No

**Research Aids**

- Finding Aid—via Rocky Mountain Online Archive web site
- Index
- Catalog
- Abstract
- Transcription
- Tape Log
- Interview Notes
- Online Access
- Other
ROADSIDE CROSSES OF NEW MEXICO ORAL HISTORY PROJECT

Description
The project’s purpose was to bring a deeper awareness of the tradition of Spanish “descanso” or roadside cross, documenting their historical origins, contemporary cultural history, and geographical locations of the descansos in New Mexico. Also known as the “Descansos Oral History Project.”

Geographical Coverage
Santa Fe, Taos, Rio Arriba, Moral, and San Miguel counties; Southern New Mexico

Date Range
1992–1996

Subject Areas
Roadside crosses; cultural history; death

People Interviewed
Fifty-two individuals (listed in the index)

Interviewed by
David F. Garcia and others

Material Details

Length—Not listed

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel
☒ Video—3 DVDs
☒ Cassette—33 tapes
☐ Digital

Availability

Restrictions—None. Limited duplications of print material for research purposes only. Audiotapes and DVDs may not be duplicated. User is responsible for all copyright compliance.

Available to Listen to—Yes

Hours—Mon 9am–5pm; Tue–Wed 9am–7pm; Thu–Fri 9am–5pm; Sat noon–4pm

Language—English, Spanish

Copies in Other Repositories—Unknown

Research Aids

☑ Finding Aid—via Rocky Mountain Online Archive web site
☑ Tape Log—for cassette tapes #1-19; DVDs #1-2
☐ Index
☐ Catalog
☐ Abstract—for cassettes #20-35
☑ Transcription—complete with translations
☐ Online Access
☐ Other

Interview Notes

Other
**J. D. ROBB PAPERS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Description</strong></th>
<th>Interviews with and lectures by John Donald Robb on his life and music.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Geographical Coverage</strong></td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Date Range</strong></td>
<td>1980–1981</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Subject Areas</strong></td>
<td>History; John Donald Robb; John Donald Robb Family; folk music; childhood and education; military service; career as attorney and musician; folk music</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>People Interviewed</strong></td>
<td>J. D. Robb</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Interviewed by</strong></td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Material Details</strong></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Length</strong></td>
<td>14 tapes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Format</strong></td>
<td>Reel-to-Reel, Cassette, Digital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Availability</strong></td>
<td>None. User/researcher is responsible for all copyright compliance.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Available to Listen to</strong></td>
<td>Yes. Field recordings available online</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hours</strong></td>
<td>Mon 9am–5pm; Tue–Wed 9am–7pm; Thu–Fri 9am–5pm; Sat noon—4pm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Language</strong></td>
<td>English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Copies in Other Repositories</strong></td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Research Aids</strong></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Finding Aid—</td>
<td>via Rocky Mountain Online Archive web site</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interview Notes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Online Access</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Description
Conducted with Hispanic and Mexican American residents of Roswell. Also known as Mutualistas: The Roswell Experience.

Geographical Coverage
Roswell

Date Range
1985

Subject Areas
Family history, local history, ethnic identity, social life, customs

People Interviewed
Josefina Alizza; Manuelita Analla; Reynalda Analla; Ysidro Anally; Gene Anaya; Semona Baiza; Elizabeth Baiza; Josefita Brady; Matias Briseno; Veronica Burrola; Moises Burrola; Martha Carillo; Rosa Carrillo; Dionicio Chavez; Erminda Cobos; Juan Cobos; Jesus De Llano; Jesuita De Llano; Gregorio Dominguez; Trinidad Escobar; Juanita Espinoza; Raquel Fierro; Sofia Fuentes; Lola Garcia; Adan Leaton; Cecilia Lucero; Abel Lujan; Beniga C. Lujan; Anne G. Martinez; Maria Melendez; Ralph Melendez; Simona Meza; Lorencita Mireles; Beatrice Mireles; Mary Ortega; Eloy Ortega; Oralia Ortega; Petra Romo; Ismael Sanchez; Frank Sedillo; Nell Sedillo; Betty Sedillo; Andres Sedillo; Robert Shanks

Interviewed by
Dr. Ray Burrola

Material Details
Length—42 tapes

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel ☐ Video
☑ Cassette ☐ Other
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—None. Tapes may not be duplicated. Commercial use of the materials is prohibited.

Available to Listen to—Yes

Hours—Mon 9am–5pm; Tue–Wed 9am–7pm; Thu–Fri 9am–5pm; Sat noon–4pm

Language—English, Spanish

Copies in Other Repositories—Center for Southeast New Mexico (Roswell)

Research Aids
☑ Finding Aid—via Rocky Mountain Online Archive web site
☐ Tape Log
☐ Interview Notes
☐ Online Access
☐ Other

☐ Index
☐ Catalog
☐ Abstract
☑ Transcription
ORAL HISTORY INTERVIEW WITH THEDA RUSHING

Description
An interview with Theda Rushing, accompanied by her children, about her career with the Bureau of Indian Affairs in Albuquerque.

Geographical Coverage
Albuquerque; New Mexico

Date Range
September 9, 2005

Subject Areas
Ann Nolan Clark; Sophie Aberle; Felix Cohen; home-based sewing industry; Albuquerque Indian School; County Indian Hospital; Jack Rushing; Santa Fe Indian School; Native American voting rights in New Mexico; University of New Mexico’s 75th anniversary

People Interviewed
Theda Rushing; Jack D. Rushing; Bettie J. Rushing

Interviewed by
Michael T. Kelly and Virginia Seiser

Material Details
Length—Not listed
Format
☑ Cassette—originals
☑ Digital—CDs

Availability
Restrictions—None.
Available to Listen to—Yes (on CDs only)

Hours—Mon 9am–5pm; Tue–Wed 9am–7pm; Thu–Fri 9am–5pm; Sat noon–4pm

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☑ Finding Aid—via Rocky Mountain Online Archive web site
☑ Transcription
☑ Interview Notes
☑ Online Access
☑ Other

☑ Index
☑ Catalog
☑ Abstract
SACRED LANDS PROJECT COLLECTION

Description
Research and oral histories generated by the Sacred Lands Project, documenting the Navajo-Hopi land dispute.

Geographical Coverage
Arizona; Hopi Reservation; Navajo Reservation; Joint-Use area

Date Range
1985–1988

Subject Areas
Hopi Indians; Navajo Indians; land issues; laws; religion; relocation issues

People Interviewed
Navajo and Hopi tribal elders (listed in the index), including Thomas Banyacya (Hopi elder); David Monongye (Hopi traditional leader); Peter MacDonald (former Chairman of the Navajo Nation); Abbott Sekaquaptewa (former Hopi Tribal Chairman); Peterson Zah (Chairman of the Navajo Nation); Bureau of Indian Affairs officials; relocation commissioners; attorneys

Interviewed by
Anita Parlow

Material Details
Length—Over 100 tapes

Format
☒ Reel-to-Reel— □ Video
originals
☒ Cassette— □ Other
patron copies
□ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—None. Audio tapes may not be duplicated.

Available to Listen to—Yes

Hours—Mon 9am–5pm; Tue–Wed 9am–7pm; Thu–Fri 9am–5pm; Sat noon–4pm

Language—English, Navajo, Hopi

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☑ Finding Aid— □ Tape Log
via Rocky
Mountain Online
Archive web site
☑ Interview Notes
□ Online Access
□ Other

☑ Index
☑ Catalog
☑ Abstract
☑ Transcription—
in English; some
have transcripts
only, no tape
SANTA FE INDIAN SCHOOL: THE FIRST 100 YEARS PROJECT

Description
Commemorating the 100th anniversary of the Santa Fe Indian School, the project documented the school’s path toward self-determination.

Geographical Coverage
Santa Fe Indian School; Albuquerque

Date Range
1986–1987

Subject Areas
Indian student life; federal school policy; school administration; tribal and community involvement in school; survival of Indian culture; Pueblo; Navajo; Apache

People Interviewed
Santa Fe Indian School students, employees, and teachers: Joseph Abeyta; Herman Agoyo; William Bramlett; Mortimer & Esther Clifford; Juanita Cruz; Upton S. Ethelbah; Lizbath Bonnell Eubank; Andrea Toledo Fragua; Wilfred Garcia; Alan & Anna Houser; Carl & Wilma Jensen; Reycita Cruz Jiron; Preston Second Mesa Keevama; Santanita Lefthand; Mayree Malone; Don Mermejo; Rafaelita Montoya; Geromina Cruz Montoya; Victor Perez; Annie C. Reyna; Petra Chavez Romero; Theda Douglas Rushing; Joseph Sando; Teofilito Tafoya; Katherine Teba; Frank Tenorio; Estefanita “Esther” Chavez Toledo; Jose Rey Toledo; Pablita Velarde; Doris Whitney Wood

Interviewed by
Sally Hyer and others

Material Details

Length—51 tapes

Format
- [ ] Reel-to-Reel
- [ ] Video
- [✓] Cassette
- [ ] Other
- [ ] Digital

Availability

Restrictions—None. Audio tapes may not be duplicated. Literary rights belong to the Santa Fe Indian School. User is responsible for all copyright compliance.

Available to Listen to—Yes

Hours—Mon 9am–5pm; Tue–Wed 9am–7pm; Thu–Fri 9am–5pm; Sat noon–4pm

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—Santa Fe Indian School, Laboratory of Anthropology

Research Aids

- [✓] Finding Aid—via Rocky Mountain Online Archive web site
- [ ] Tape Log
- [ ] Interview Notes
- [ ] Online Access
- [ ] Other
- [ ] Index
- [ ] Catalog
- [ ] Abstract
- [✓] Transcription—
  for 23 of 31 interviews
SOUTH VALLEY ORAL HISTORY PROJECT

Description
An adjunct project of the National Endowment for the Humanities’ “National Conversations Project,” designed to explore issues of ethnicity and community and whether the South Valley should be its own county.

Geographical Coverage
South Valley of the metropolitan Albuquerque area

Date Range
Winter 1995–Spring 1996

Subject Areas
Family history; community cohesiveness; community changes

People Interviewed
Santos G. Abeyta; Chris Baca; Frank Baca; Josephine Balfour; Tom R. Benavides; Robert Cardenas; Christina Carillo; Tom Chavez; Gladys Davis; Rita De Leon; William Dorn Jr.; Georgia Dziurzynski; Miguel Garcia; David M. Gonzalez; Molly Grady; Virgil Haverstick; Teresa Martinez; Perry Neal; Walter Neal; Lupe Palacios; L. Kelly Pasztor; Paul Robinson; Agnes Sanchez; Mary Louise Sanders; Maria Sandoval; Anita Sedillo; Benny Sedillo; Ruth Tobias; Bette Wilkes; Criselda Woods; Abe Zuni

Interviewed by
Unknown

Material Details
Length—27 hours total; 1 hour each

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel
☐ Video
☑ Cassette
☐ Other
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—None.

Available to Listen to—Yes

Hours—Mon 9am–5pm; Tue–Wed 9am–7pm; Thu–Fri 9am–5pm; Sat noon–4pm

Language—English, Spanish

Copies in Other Repositories—Albuquerque Museum

Research Aids
☑ Finding Aid—via Rocky Mountain Online Archive web site
☑ Index
☑ Catalog
☑ Abstract
☑ Transcription
☑ Tape Log
☑ Interview Notes—for Benny & Anita Sedillo unrecorded interview
☐ Online Access
☐ Other
UNIVERSITY OF NEW MEXICO ARCHIVES ORAL HISTORY COLLECTION

Description
Collection of interviews with University of New Mexico students, professors, regents, administrators, etc., to record the history of the university.

Geographical Coverage
Albuquerque; New Mexico; Colorado; Virginia; California

Date Range
1989–present

Subject Areas
University of New Mexico; athletics; women; university policy; history of university and departments; campus police; growth; buildings; personalities nuclear reactor; World War II; Harding Pegmatite mine

People Interviewed
Seventy interviews (not listed in index), including Frank Hibben; Ferrel Heady; Richard E. Peck; Jane Snow; Van Dorn Hooker; David Otis Kelley; Sabine Ulibarri; Arthur Montgomery; Felix Torres; Dr. Robert Busch; Lena C. Clauve; Dorothy I. Cline; Francine Neff; Marie Hays; and Bob King

Interviewed by
Terry Gugliotta and Carol Joiner

Material Details
Length—Not listed

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel
☐ Video
☑ Cassette
☐ Other
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—Available to researchers for other-than-for-profit purposes only. UNM maintains copyright and broadcast rights to all audio tapes and transcripts. No duplication of audio allowed. John Perovich tapes not yet released to the public.

Available to Listen to—Yes

Hours—Mon 9am–5pm; Tue–Wed 9am–7pm; Thu–Fri 9am–5pm; Sat noon–4pm

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☑ Finding Aid—via Rocky Mountain Online Archive web site
☐ Tape Log
☐ Interview Notes
☐ Online Access
☐ Other
☐ Index
☐ Catalog
☐ Abstract
☑ Transcription
UNM FACULTY INVOLVED IN THE CHICANO MOVEMENT

Description
Students interviewed UNM faculty members who were associated with the Chicano movement as students.

Geographical Coverage
University of New Mexico; Albuquerque

Date Range
1990

Subject Areas
University of New Mexico, Chicano movement, politics, economics, civil rights, social life, customs, Mexican Americans, bilingual and minority education, family, community, traditions, ceremonies, student organizations, strikes, labor protests, discrimination, social conditions

People Interviewed
Tomas Atencio; Edward Benavidez; Eduardo Hernandez-Chavez; Sofia Martinez; JoAnn Valles

Interviewed by
University of New Mexico students

Material Details
Length—7 tapes

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel  ☐ Video
☑ Cassette  ☐ Other
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—None. Limited duplication allowed for research purposes. User is responsible for all copyright compliance.

Available to Listen to—Yes

Hours—Mon 9am–5pm; Tue–Wed 9am–7pm; Thu–Fri 9am–5pm; Sat noon–4pm

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☑ Finding Aid—
    via Rocky Mountain Online Archive web site
☐ Tape Log
☐ Interview Notes
☐ Online Access
☐ Other

☐ Index
☐ Catalog
☐ Abstract
☐ Transcription
Description
The project was to understand the social, cultural, economic, and political life of Albuquerque, predominantly the Hispanic Old Town neighborhood, between 1930 and 1960.

Geographical Coverage
Old Town neighborhood of Albuquerque

Date Range
1995–1999

Subject Areas
Cultural activities and beliefs; Great Depression; World War II; gender relations; role of cultural institutions and practices; annexation of Old Town by City of Albuquerque

People Interviewed
Eight individuals who lived, worked, visited, or interacted in Old Town area: Elizaria Castillo; Guido del Frate; Cleto Durán; Paul Gonzales; Lucy Jaramillo; Dionicia Jojola; Paula C. Padilla; Josie Savage

Interviewed by
Benny Joseph Andres

Material Details
Length—Approx. 27 hours

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel  ☐ Video
☑ Cassette  ☐ Other
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—Interviews with del Frate and Savage restricted until 2010 without prior written permission from Benny Andres. Tapes may not be duplicated. Limited duplication of transcripts for research purposes only. User is responsible for all copyright compliance.

Available to Listen to—Yes

Hours—Mon 9am–5pm; Tue–Wed 9am–7pm; Thu–Fri 9am–5pm; Sat noon–4pm

Language—English, Spanish

Copies in Other Repositories—Unknown

Research Aids
☑ Finding Aid—
   via Rocky Mountain Online Archive web site
☐ Index
☐ Catalog
☐ Abstract
☑ Transcription—
   complete

☐ Tape Log
☐ Interview Notes
☐ Online Access
☐ Other
Description

Video interviews and other materials with Southwest author Frank Waters. Some sessions recorded for projected use in a documentary that was never made.

Geographical Coverage

Not listed

Date Range

1981–1989

Subject Areas

Personal history and family life; philosophy; writings of; local events; history; environment; Hopi Indians; Native American mythologies; Taos artists; religious ceremonies; Pueblo life; Southwest; Mesoamerica

People Interviewed

Frank Waters; Barbara Waters; three unidentified friends at Taos Pueblo

Interviewed by

Dr. Charles L. Adams and Robert Potts

Material Details

Length—Not listed

Format

☐ Reel-to-Reel
☑ Cassette
☐ Digital
☑ Video—Beta masters; copies on VHS; DVDs
☐ Other

Availability

Restrictions—None. Limited duplication allowed for research purposes.

Available to Listen to—Yes

Hours—Mon 9am–5pm; Tue–Wed 9am–7pm; Thu–Fri 9am–5pm; Sat noon–4pm

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids

☑ Finding Aid—via Rocky Mountain Online Archive web site
☐ Index
☐ Catalog
☑ Abstract—videotapes
☐ Interview Notes
☐ Online Access
☐ Other
☐ Tape Log—videotapes
☐ Transcription
WOMEN IN SOCIAL SERVICES COLLECTION

Description
Interviews with New Mexico women involved in public health, New Deal welfare programs, and politics during 1930s and 1940s.

Geographical Coverage
New Mexico

Date Range
1986–1987

Subject Areas
Public health; welfare; Great Depression; Works Progress Administration; Federal Emergency Relief Administration; New Deal programs; women; Red Cross; local social service groups; African-American women’s organizations in Albuquerque

People Interviewed
Susie Clawson; Gertrude G. Dodds; Juanita Franks; Carmen Freudenthal; Alice Hoge; Nan Kaufman; Concha Ortiz y Pino de Kleven; Lorraine Lavender; Domecinda Lixier; Xenobia McMurray; Faith Meem; Ena Walters Mitchell; Florence Napoleon; Ruby Ruyle; Amalia Sanchez; Anita (Gonzalez) Thomas; Esther Van Pelt; Mela Viucich; Laura Webb; K. Rose Wood

Interviewed by
Sandra Schackel

Material Details
Length—21 tapes
Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel  ☑ Cassette  ☐ Video  ☐ Other  ☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—None. Copies of transcripts allowed. Audio tapes may not be copied without permission. User is responsible for all copyright compliance.

Available to Listen to—Yes

Hours—Mon 9am–5pm; Tue–Wed 9am–7pm; Thu–Fri 9am–5pm; Sat noon–4pm

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☑ Finding Aid—via Rocky Mountain Online Archive web site
☐ Index
☐ Catalog
☐ Abstract
☐ Transcription

☑ Tape Log—19, one for each recorded interview and 2 for interviews without tapes
☐ Interview Notes
☐ Online Access
☐ Other
ORAL HISTORIES OF NEW MEXICO MEDICINE

Description
Oral histories documenting the history of health care and public health in New Mexico.

Geographical Coverage
New Mexico

Date Range
Recorded from 1982-ongoing. Bulk dates covering from time period of 1930s–1990s.

Subject Areas
Medicine; medical education; public health; medical societies; University of New Mexico School of Medicine; health care delivery systems; hospitals; diseases; rural medicine; midwifery; Lovelace

People Interviewed
174 interviews with medical doctors, businessmen, hospital administrators, public officials, and medicine men (listed in the index)

Interviewed by
Jake W. Spidle Jr.; Henrietta Stockel; David Post

Material Details
Length—60 minutes each

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel
☐ Video
☐ Cassette
☐ Other
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—Some of the oral histories are unavailable because there are no signed release forms.

Available to Listen to—No, unless the patron is an immediate family member

Hours—Tue & Thu noon–5pm; Mon, Wed, Fri by appointment

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☐ Finding Aid—for selected oral histories, online through Rocky Mountain Online Archive web site
☐ Tape Log
☐ Interview Notes
☐ Online Access
☐ Other—Alphabetical list of tapes with abstracts

☐ Index
☐ Catalog—online at hsc.unm.edu/library/
☐ Abstract—most through library's online catalog and alphabetical listing of participants

☐ Transcription—pdf files of selected transcripts available through Rocky Mountain Online Archive web sites
WALTER W. WINSLOW ORAL HISTORY COLLECTION

Description
These are oral histories documenting the history of psychiatry in New Mexico conducted by Dr. Winslow as research for his book.

Geographical Coverage
New Mexico

Date Range
1988

Subject Areas
Behavioral medicine; medical care; psychiatry; psychology; subspecialties

People Interviewed
Thirty-four interviews with medical doctors, hospital administrators, and nurses (listed in the index)

Interviewed by
Walter W. Winslow

Material Details
Length—60 minutes each

Format
☑ Cassette    ☐ Video
☐ Reel-to-Reel ☐ Other
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—Some interviews are currently not available for research because there are no signed release forms.

Available to Listen to—Most are available for research.

Hours—Tue & Thu noon–5pm; Mon, Wed, Fri by appointment

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☐ Finding Aid    ☐ Tape Log
☐ Index          ☐ Interview Notes
☐ Catalog        ☐ Online Access
☑ Transcription—for all tapes
HOVELS, HACIENDAS, AND HOUSE CALLS
NEW MEXICO MEDICAL HISTORY PROGRAM

Description
Information leading to a biography of Dr. Gellenthien and a history of Valmora Sanatorium

Geographical Coverage
Unknown

Date Range
Unknown

Subject Areas
Life in tuberculosis sanatorium; treatment of tuberculosis in 1920–1950; Valmora Tuberculosis Sanatorium history

People Interviewed
Dr. Carl H. Gellenthien

Interviewed by
Dorothy Beimer

Material Details
Length—Not listed

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel
☑ Cassette—120 tapes
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—Access currently denied.

Available to Listen to—No

Hours—Not applicable

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—Unknown

Research Aids
☐ Finding Aid
☐ Index
☐ Catalog
☐ Abstract
☑ Transcription—50% completed

☐ Tape Log
☐ Interview Notes
☐ Online Access
☐ Other
NOTE

This collection was included in the 1993 second edition with the information listed below. The institution did not respond to our requests to update their entry for the third edition. The materials may no longer be available, and the information below may not be correct.

Description

Study of the Pecos River region.

Geographical Coverage

Pecos River

Date Range

1991–1992

Subject Areas

Vegetation; ranch operations; lifestyles

People Interviewed

Twenty-one persons (not listed in the index), including John Donnelly; Pedro V. Gallegos; Benjamin Franklin Hall Jr.; Johnson Stearns

Interviewed by

Johnson Stearns; H. R. Parsons; Macario J. Herrera; Thomas J. Anderson; Howard Shanks

Material Details

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Unknown</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Format</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reel-to-Reel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassette</td>
<td>☑️</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Digital</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Video</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Availability

Restrictions—None.

Available to Listen to—Unknown

Hours—Unknown

Language—Unknown

Copies in Other Repositories—Unknown

Research Aids

| Finding Aid   |         |
| Index         |         |
| Catalog       |         |
| Abstract      |         |
| Transcription |         |
| Tape Log      |         |
| Interview Notes |       |
| Online Access |         |
| Other         |         |
SOUTHWEST NEW MEXICO ORAL HISTORY PROJECT

Description
To document experiences of citizens of Southwest New Mexico during the 1920s and 1930s. Supplemented with some photographs.

Geographical Coverage
Silver City; Hillsboro; Deming

Date Range
1982

Subject Areas
Local history; entertainment; local communities; ranch life; farming; Hispanic Americans; mining

People Interviewed
Listed in the index

Interviewed by
Lou Blachly and others

Material Details
Length—Total hours unknown
Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel ☑ Video—VHS
☑ Cassette ☐ Other
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—Tapes must be used on campus.
Available to Listen to—Yes
Hours—Mon–Fri 9am–4:30pm; Sat–Sun 10am–4pm
Language—Not listed
Copies in Other Repositories—Unknown

Research Aids
☐ Finding Aid ☐ Tape Log
☑ Index ☐ Interview Notes
☐ Catalog ☐ Online Access
☐ Abstract ☐ Other
☑ Transcription
NOTE
This collection was included in the 1993 second edition with the information listed below. The institution did not respond to our requests to update their entry for the third edition. The materials may no longer be available, and the information below may not be correct.

Description
Navajo culture and ceremonies.

Geographical Coverage
Unknown

Date Range
1920s–1980s

Subject Areas
Navajo culture and ceremonies

People Interviewed
Hastiin Klah and other medicine men (not listed in the index)

Interviewed by
Mary Cabot Wheelwright; LaRayne Parrish; Kenneth Foster; Dan Murphy

Material Details
Length—Not listed

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel  ☐ Video
☑ Cassette  ☐ Other
☐ Digital

Availability

Restrictions—Not listed.
Available to Listen to—Unknown
Hours—Unknown
Language—English, Navajo
Copies in Other Repositories—Unknown

Research Aids
☐ Finding Aid  ☐ Tape Log
☐ Index  ☑ Interview Notes
☐ Catalog  ☐ Online Access
☐ Abstract  ☐ Other
☐ Transcription
NOTE
This collection was included in the 1993 second edition with the information listed below. The institution did not respond to our requests to update their entry for the third edition. The materials may no longer be available, and the information below may not be correct.

Description
History of the IAIA, its purpose, and the role it has played since its founding.

Geographical Coverage
Santa Fe

Date Range
Jan–Mar 1988

Subject Areas
Native Americans; Native American art; Institute of American Indian Art (IAIA)

People Interviewed
Past and present IAIA faculty members

Interviewed by
J. Edson Way; Rowena Dickerson; Andrew Gartner; Beverly Singer

Material Details
Length—Not listed

Format
☑ Reel-to-Reel ☑ Video
☑ Cassette ☑ Other
☑ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—Signed releases.

Available to Listen to—Unknown

Hours—Unknown

Language—Not listed

Copies in Other Repositories—Unknown

Research Aids
☑ Finding Aid ☑ Tape Log
☑ Index ☑ Interview Notes
☑ Catalog ☑ Online Access
☑ Abstract ☑ Other
☑ Transcription
ORAL HISTORY INTERVIEWS

Description
Assorted interviews from the archival collections of historical interest about WSMR, the Broomstick Scientists, and engineering activities at the facility.

Geographical Coverage
White Sands Missile Range

Date Range
1990s–2006

Subject Areas
Broomstick Scientists; White Sands Proving Ground; Robert Goddard; engineering

People Interviewed
Robert Alley; William Bowers; Bill Bright; Darby Chiles; Frank Conway; John Douds; James R. Duffett; Wilburn Dunlap; Jed Durrenberger; Thomas Foley; Ralph E. Hamilton; Frank Hemingway; John Hermann; Hubert “Dutch” Houseknecht; Bill Jones; Allen Metzger; Charles Minor; Doyle Piland; Lowell N. Randall; Robert (John) Ritter; Mr. & Mrs. John J. Sauntry; John Schoneman; Cynthia Sommers; David Telles; Clyde W. Tombaugh; LeRoy Unglaub; Orlando Unruh; Debbie Walters; Frederick K. Walters; Robert Watkins

Interviewed by
Rebecca Balizan; George House; Terrie Cornell; Rich Shea; and others

Material Details
Length—Not listed
Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel  ☐ Video
☑ Cassette  ☐ Other
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—Unknown.
Available to Listen to—Some materials may be copied by staff for a fee
Hours—By appointment
Language—English
Copies in Other Repositories—Unknown

Research Aids
☐ Finding Aid  ☐ Tape Log
☐ Index  ☐ Interview Notes
☐ Catalog  ☐ Online Access
☐ Abstract  ☐ Other
☑ Transcription
NEW MEXICO-RELATED COLLECTIONS IN OTHER STATES
WILLIAM JAMES CHISUM INTERVIEW

Description
Interview with nephew of John Chisum, conducted in 1952.

Geographical Coverage
Southeastern New Mexico

Date Range
1872–1915

Subject Areas
Billy the Kid; Pat Garrett; Jeff Chisum; John Chisum; McSweens; family relations; Pecos River flood; wild animals on Bosque Grande; Roswell; cattle ranching

People Interviewed
William James Chisum

Interviewed by
Allan Erwin

Material Details

Length—Not listed

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel  ☐ Video
☒ Cassette  ☐ Other
☐ Digital

Availability

Restrictions—No.

Available to Listen to—Yes

Hours—Tue–Fri 10am–2pm; 1st & 3rd Sat of month 10am–1pm

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids

☐ Finding Aid  ☐ Interview Notes
☒ Index  ☐ Online Access
☐ Catalog  ☐ Other
☒ Abstract
☐ Transcription
☐ Tape Log
RUBEN COBOS COLLECTION OF SPANISH NEW MEXICAN FOLKLORE

Description
About two thousand recordings of songs, poems, jokes, stories, etc.

Geographical Coverage
Northern New Mexico; Southern Colorado

Date Range
1944–1974

Subject Areas
Songs, poems, prayers, riddles, proverbs, stories, instrumental music

People Interviewed
179 individuals for music-related interviews (listed in the index); no list for other interviewees.

Interviewed by
Ruben Cobos and his students

Material Details
Length—Approx. 500 hours; 30-60 minutes each

Format
☑ Reel-to-Reel
☑ Cassette
☑ Digital—online audio file

Availability
Restrictions—None.

Available to Listen to—Yes, some online (about half, all music), some in special collections

Hours—Mon–Fri 9am–noon, 1pm–5pm

Language—Spanish

Copies in Other Repositories—Yes, digital version of half the collection, plus hard copy of cassette and reel-to-reel in Special Collections and cassettes at the Colorado College Music Library

Research Aids
☑ Finding Aid—See Music in the Ruben Cobos Collection of Spanish New Mexican Folklore: A Descriptive Catalog, available at Colorado College library
☑ Catalog—online library catalog
☑ Index
☑ Catalog—online library catalog
☑ Abstract
☑ Transcription
☐ Tape Log
☐ Interview Notes
☑ Online Access—half of collection’s musical recordings accessible via www.ber.org/edpl/search.html using search term “folk music new mexico”
☐ Other
FARMINGTON ORAL HISTORY PROJECT

Description
Personal reflections of individuals living in the Farmington area.

Geographical Coverage
Farmington

Date Range

Subject Areas
Life in Farmington area

People Interviewed
Emery Arnold; Spence Bellmaine; Wilfred Billey; Joe Boettcher; Tom Bolack; Frankie Carruthers; Burrel & Dyvenna Crawford; Wayne Dallas; Tom Dugan; Donavon J. Holderness; Paul Horn; Luciano “Chano” Jacquez; Ida King; C. V. Koogler; Josephine Koogler; Benson Leeper; Filberto Lohman; Eleanor MacDonald; Gene MacDonald; Don Martin; Helen Moss; Frank Schreiber; John “Jack” Sheafe; Iola Stacey; J. Oliver Stock Sr.; Eugene Tapahonso Sr.; Merrill & Miriam Taylor; Orion Utton; Merrill & Miriam Taylor; Orion Utton; Alvin Warner

Interviewed by
Joe Boettcher; Tom Duggan; Diana Hansen; Josephine Koogler; Eleanor MacDonald; Velma McEwen; Jimmy Miller; DeVere Walker; Virginia Whitney

Material Details
Length—Approx. 34 hours total; 60 minutes each

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel ☐ Video
✓ Cassette ☐ Other
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—No access is permitted until releases have been signed.

Available to Listen to—No

Hours—Mon–Wed & Fri 10am–4pm; Thu 10am–7pm

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—Unknown

Research Aids
☐ Finding Aid ☐ Tape Log
☐ Index ☐ Interview Notes
☐ Catalog ☐ Online Access
☐ Abstract ☐ Other
✓ Transcription
FORT LEWIS COLLEGE ORAL HISTORY COLLECTION

Description
Regional history.

Geographical Coverage
Fort Lewis, Col.; Northern New Mexico

Date Range
1965–1996

Subject Areas
History of Fort Lewis College; Hispanic culture; New Mexico; Santa Fe

People Interviewed
Peggy J. “Peg” Christian; Zoe Nelson

Interviewed by
Bonnie Hildebrand; Gregory “Greg” Wauneka

Material Details
Length—Approx. 30–70 mins. each

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel
☑ Cassette
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—No access is permitted until releases have been signed.

Available to Listen to—No

Hours—Mon–Wed & Fri 10am–4pm;
Thu 10am–7pm

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—Unknown

Research Aids
☑ Finding Aid—at swcenter.fortlewis.edu/inventory/FLCOH.htm
☐ Tape Log
☐ Interview Notes
☐ Online Access
☐ Other

☐ Index
☐ Catalog
☐ Abstract
☑ Transcription
San Juan region heritage from a KREZ-TV television series.

Geographical Coverage
San Juan Basin

Date Range
1969

Subject Areas
Farmington; pioneers; San Juan County; geology; archaeology; Christmas customs; Native Americans

People Interviewed
John B. Arrington; Frank O. Bowman Jr.; John Ives; Danny LaVarta; Abe Zuni

Interviewed by
Robert Delaney; Arthur Wyatt

Material Details
Length—Unknown
Format
☑ Reel-to-Reel ☐ Video
☐ Cassette ☐ Other
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—No access is permitted until releases have been signed.
Available to Listen to—No
Hours—Mon–Wed & Fri 10am–4pm; Thu 10am–7pm
Language—English
Copies in Other Repositories—Unknown

Research Aids
☑ Finding Aid—at swcenter.fortlewis.edu/inventory/SWOH.htm
☐ Tape Log
☐ Interview Notes
☐ Online Access
☐ Other
☐ Index
☐ Catalog
☐ Abstract
☐ Transcription
AMERICAN LIFE HISTORIES:
MANUSCRIPTS FROM THE FEDERAL WRITERS’ PROJECT, 1936–1940
NEW MEXICO

Description
These titles are mostly first-person accounts of life in New Mexico collected during the Great Depression.

Geographical Coverage
New Mexico

Date Range
1936–1940

Subject Areas
Local history; American Civil War; Indian wars and campaigns; outlaws; land grants; architecture; roads; trails; wagon trains; prominent citizens and schools; immigration; ethnicity; Hispanic culture; Comanches; Navajos; Apaches; Indian raids; Indian trade; Indian houses; Indian captivity narratives; travel accounts and westward journeys; industry; occupations; ranchers; cowboys; prospector mining; buried-treasure lore; tradesmen and merchants; teachers; soldiers; religion Catholicism; missions; relics; Lincoln County; Chaves County; Durango, Col.; Farmington; Kit Carson; Pat Garrett; Billy the Kid; Geronimo; Eugene Manlove Rhodes

People Interviewed
Not cataloged by interviewee name

Interviewed by
E. V. Batchler; Lorin W. Brown; James A. Burns; Marie Carter; Genevieve Chapin; Edith Crawford; W. M. Emery; Muriel Haskell; Carrie L. Hodges; Everet Houston; Joyce Hunter; Mildred Jordan; B. W. Kenney; Belle Kilgore; Bright Lynn; Lester Raines; George B. Redfield; B. A. Reuter; R. T. F. Simpson; Janet Smith; J. Vernon Smithson; Simeon Tajada; Frances E. Totty; and Clay W. Vaden

Material Details
Length—All written

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel ☐ Video
☐ Cassette ☐ Other
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—None.

Available to Listen to—Not applicable
Hours—Mon–Sat 8:30am–5pm
Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—Fray Angelico Chavez Library (Santa Fe)

Research Aids
☐ Finding Aid ☐ Tape Log
☐ Index ☐ Interview Notes
☐ Catalog ☐ Online Access—
☐ Abstract
☑ Transcription

Online Access—at memory.loc.gov/ammem/wpaintro/nmcat.html
☐ Other
STORYCORPS PROJECT

Description
The StoryCorps Project’s mission is to honor and celebrate one another’s lives through listening. Facilitators assist people in a guided process to interview each other; participants receive a CD copy of the interview and may deposit a copy of that interview with the Library of Congress American Folklife Center.

A StoryCorps MobileBooth was stationed in Las Cruces in August–September 2007.

Geographical Coverage
Southern New Mexico; West Texas

Date Range
2007

Subject Areas
Varies

People Interviewed
Frank & Gale Newby; and others not listed in the index

Interviewed by
Unknown

Material Details
Length—1 hour each

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel
☐ Video
☐ Cassette
☐ Other
☐ Digital—CDs

Availability
Restrictions—Limited to those interviews approved by participants for deposit with Library of Congress and who have been processed and forwarded by StoryCorps staff.

Available to Listen to—Yes

Hours—Mon–Fri 8:30am–5pm

Language—Unknown

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☐ Finding Aid
☒ Index—draft
database index
available in reading
room only
☐ Tape Log
☐ Interview Notes
☐ Online Access
☐ Other
☐ Catalog
☐ Abstract
☐ Transcription
### OFFICE OF NAVAJO ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY ORAL HISTORY COLLECTION

**Description**

Gathered by the Navajo Culture Center of the Office of Navajo Economic Opportunity in its effort to collect and preserve Navajo cultural and historical information.

**Geographical Coverage**

Navajo Reservation

**Date Range**

Not listed

**Subject Areas**

Traditional Navajo religion

**People Interviewed**

Various (not listed in the index)

**Interviewed by**

Unknown

### Material Details

**Length**—Not listed

**Format**

- Reel-to-Reel—1500 originals
- Cassette—originals copied onto 200 tapes
- Digital

**Availability**

**Restrictions**—Transcripts are not available for general public use.

**Available to Listen to**—Yes

**Hours**—Not listed

**Language**—Navajo, English

**Copies in Other Repositories**—No

### Research Aids

- Finding Aid
- Index
- Catalog
- Abstract
- Transcription—not available to public
- Tape Log
- Interview Notes
- Online Access
- Digital
- Other
UNITED INDIAN TRADERS ASSOCIATION (UITA) COLLECTION

Description
The UITA, a group of southwestern traders and merchants, incorporated in 1931 to protect and promote the sale of genuine Indian hand-made arts and crafts. Members were primarily traders who traded on the Navajo and Hopi Indian Reservations, the New Mexico Pueblos, and of merchants who ran trading posts in reservation border town. In 1998 the UITA documented its history through fifty interviews with individuals associated with organization.

Geographical Coverage
Northeastern Arizona; Northwestern New Mexico; Navajo Reservation; Hopi Reservation; Gallup; Farmington; Flagstaff, Ariz.

Date Range
1940–1990

Subject Areas
Intercultural observations; life and changing role of the trader; reservation changes after WWII; relationship between trader and supplier; development and change in the Navajo Nation; native culture and humor; day-to-day trading post activities; arts and crafts; trading posts; UITA formation and operations

People Interviewed
Listed in the index

Interviewed by
Unknown

Material Details

Length—Not listed

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel
☐ Cassette
☑ Digital—online audio file
☐ Video—VHS
☐ Other

Availability

Restrictions—Digital surrogates are the property of the repository. Reproduction requires permission.

Available to Listen to—Yes

Hours—Mon 8am–8pm; Tue–Thu 8am–6pm; Fri 8am–5pm

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids

☑ Finding Aid—via Arizona Archives Online web site
☐ Tape Log
☐ Interview Notes
☑ Online Access—via Cline Library Digital Archives Search web site
☐ Index
☐ Catalog
☐ Abstract
☑ Transcription
☐ Other
Description
The Ecological Oral Histories course at Northern Arizona University recorded the ecological impact and change from those who have lived and worked for years on the Colorado Plateau.

Geographical Coverage
Northern New Mexico; Arizona Strip; Flagstaff, Ariz., area

Date Range
November 4, 2005

Subject Areas
U.S. Forest Service; advent of National Environmental Policy Act of 1969; cattle grazing; timber sales; law enforcement; forest management; Carson National Forest

People Interviewed
Dennis (Robert) Lund

Interviewed by
Talise Dow

Material Details
Length—Not listed
Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel
☑ Video—online
☐ Cassette
☐ Other
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—Digital surrogates are the property of the repository. Reproduction requires permission.

Available to Listen to—Yes
Hours—Mon 8am–8pm; Tue–Thu 8am–6pm; Fri 8am–5pm

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☐ Finding Aid
☐ Index
☐ Catalog
☐ Abstract
☑ Transcript

☑ Online Access—video and text at Colorado Digital Plateau Archives
☐ Tape Log
☐ Interview Notes
☐ Other
☐ Other

Colorado Digital Plateau Archives
Search web site
Recognizing that fire is the greatest immediate natural danger facing residents of the Colorado Plateau, the staff of the Cline Library Special Collections and Archives Department at Northern Arizona University embarked on a project to document the history and impact of wildland fires. The collection contains interviews with firefighters, ecology and forestry specialists, and environmentalists. Two interviews pertain to New Mexico, a career wildland fire manager and a researcher of Native American ecology and land management.

**Geographical Coverage**
New Mexico; Arizona; Utah

**Date Range**
July 2001

**Subject Areas**
Fire ecology in the West; prescribed burning in the West; fire management; fire prevention

**People Interviewed**
Bill Bishop and Thom Alcoze

**Interviewed by**
Unknown
Description
A collection of interviews of northern Arizona residents as research for a monograph on the Grand Canyon Railway. One person interviewed had earlier worked on the Santa Fe Railroad in New Mexico.

Geographical Coverage
New Mexico; Northern Arizona; Albuquerque; Flagstaff, Ariz.; Williams, Ariz.

Date Range
March 17, 1984

Subject Areas
Santa Fe Railroad; railroading; Grand Canyon Railroad; Pennsylvania Railroad

People Interviewed
John L. Black

Interviewed by
Al Richmond

Material Details
Length—Not listed
Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel
☑ Cassette
☐ Other
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—Digital surrogates are the property of the repository. Reproduction requires permission.

Available to Listen to—Yes

Hours—Mon 8am–8pm; Tue–Thu 8am–6pm; Fri 8am–5pm

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☑ Finding Aid—
   via Arizona Archives Online
   web site
☐ Index
☐ Catalog
☑ Abstract
□ Transcription
☐ Tape Log
□ Interview Notes
☑ Online Access—
   via Colorado Digital Plateau Archives Search
   web site
☐ Other
INDIAN EDUCATION ORAL HISTORY PROJECT

Description
To obtain historical information on the education of Native Americans in the Southwest and to obtain insights into the effectiveness of bicultural and cross-cultural programs for Indian Americans.

Geographical Coverage
New Mexico; Northern Arizona; Shiprock; Zuni; Gallup

Date Range
1977–1981

Subject Areas
Comparisons between native and non-native American schools; strengths and drawbacks of assimilation; the Red Power Concept and the American Indian Movement; raising a family on the reservation; cultural conflict; maintaining culture; Navajo Indians; education; Zuni Indians; Indian reservations; social life and customs; Bureau of Indian Affairs

People Interviewed
Norma Harvey; Jim Cox; Sally Lewis; Richard Tripp; Carmelita Beauvais

Interviewed by
Cherry Ray and Phyllis Boyes

Material Details
Length—Approx. 50 minutes each

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel
☐ Video
☑ Cassette
☑ Digital—online audio file

Availability
Restrictions—Digital surrogates are the property of the repository. Reproduction requires permission.

Available to Listen to—Yes

Hours—Mon 8am–8pm; Tue–Thu 8am–6pm; Fri 8am–5pm

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☑ Finding Aid—
  via Arizona Archives Online web site
☐ Index
☐ Catalog
☐ Abstract
☐ Transcription
☐ Tape Log
☐ Online Access—
  via Cline Library Digital Archives Search web site
☐ Other
DOROTHEA & ALEXANDER LEIGHTON COLLECTION, 1938–1982

Description
Dorothea and Alexander Leighton, both physicians, were training in psychiatry when they set out to collect information concerning life problems of Native Americans and their means of dealing with such problems. They spent five months with a Navajo family south of Gallup and interviewed eight Navajos living in the Fruitland area of the Navajo Reservation.

Geographical Coverage
Northwest New Mexico

Date Range
January–May 1940

Subject Areas
Navajo Indians; Navajo Reservation; cultural values; literacy; economic conditions; history

People Interviewed
Eight individuals (most identified with pseudonym, not listed in the index), including Dave & Tessie Skeet and Richard Pino

Interviewed by
Dorothea & Alexander Leighton with interpreter Bertha Lorenzo

Material Details
Length—Not listed
Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel
d ☐ Video
☐ Cassette
☑ Other—verbatim
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—Permission of the donor and/or his designee is required to reproduce any materials during the lifetime of the donor or until December 31, 2010. All materials containing actual names of individuals may not be quoted or reproduced except with permission of the Head of Special Collections.

Available to Listen to—No

Hours—Mon 8am–8pm; Tue–Thu 8am–6pm; Fri 8am–5pm

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☑ Finding Aid—via Arizona Archives Online web site
d Tape Log
d Interview Notes
d Online Access
d Other

d Index
d Catalog
d Abstract
☑ Transcription
Description
Recording life in the Hispanic-American community in Flagstaff and surrounding communities. One interviewee discusses his mother’s roots in New Mexico.

Geographical Coverage
New Mexico; Flagstaff, Ariz.

Date Range
October 30, 1997

Subject Areas
Hispanic Americans, Chilili, N.M.; customs; social life; piñon gathering

People Interviewed
David Rodriguez Estrella

Interviewed by
Delia Ceballos Muñoz

Material Details
Length—Not listed
Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel
☐ Cassette
☑ Video—online
☑ Digital—online audio file

Availability
Restrictions—Digital surrogates are the property of the repository. Reproduction requires permission.

Available to Listen to—Yes

Hours—Mon 8am–8pm; Tue–Thu 8am–6pm; Fri 8am–5pm

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☐ Finding Aid
☐ Index
☐ Catalog
☐ Abstract
☑ Transcription—online

☐ Tape Log
☐ Interview Notes
☐ Online Access—via Colorado Digital Plateau Archives Search web site
☐ Other
ROUTE 66 ORAL HISTORY PROJECT

Description
Life along Route 66.

Geographical Coverage
San Fidel and Thoreau, N.M.

Date Range
March 2007

Subject Areas
Roads in art; commercial art galleries; US Highway 66; tourism; automobile maintenance and repair; service stations

People Interviewed
Roy & Frances Herman; Mary Trask

Interviewed by
Unknown

Material Details
Length—Not listed

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel
☐ Cassette
☑ Video—online
☐ Digital

Availability
Restrictions—Digital surrogates are the property of the repository. Reproduction requires permission.
Available to Listen to—Yes

Hours—Mon 8am–8pm; Tue–Thu 8am–6pm; Fri 8am–5pm

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids
☐ Finding Aid
☐ Index
☐ Catalog
☐ Abstract
☐ Transcription
☐ Tape Log
☐ Interview Notes
☑ Online Access—via Cline Library Digital Archives Search web site
☐ Other
## ARCHIVES OF AMERICAN ART ORAL HISTORY PROGRAM

### Description
Documenting the study and history of the visual arts in America. About 40 interviews are with or about New Mexico artists.

### Geographical Coverage
Unknown

### Date Range
1958–1990s

### Subject Areas
New Mexico art and artists

### People Interviewed
Listed in the index

### Interviewed by
Unknown

### Material Details

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Not listed</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Format</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reel-to-Reel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassette</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Digital</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Availability

- **Restrictions**—Unknown.
- **Available to Listen to**—Generally no
- **Hours**—Mon–Fri 9:30am–noon, 1pm–4:30pm
- **Language**—English
- **Copies in Other Repositories**—Unknown

### Research Aids

- ✔ Finding Aid
- □ Index
- □ Catalog
- □ Abstract
- ✔ Transcription
- □ Tape Log
- □ Interview Notes
- ✔ Online Access—
  for some transcripts
- □ Other
MANHATTAN PROJECT COLLECTION

Description
Interviews with participants who explain the steps of designing, building, testing, and detonating an atomic bomb and providing a social history of the Manhattan Project.

Geographical Coverage
Alamogordo; Los Alamos; Hanford, Wash.; Oak Ridge, Tenn.

Date Range
1987–1990

Subject Areas
Atomic testing and design; social life

People Interviewed
Fifty-five people (listed in the index)

Interviewed by
Unknown

Material Details

Length—47 hours

Format
☐ Reel-to-Reel
☐ Cassette
☐ Digital
☑ Video—85 tapes in various formats

Availability

Restrictions—Not listed.
Available to Listen to—Yes
Hours—Mon–Fri 9am–5pm
Language—English

copies in Other Repositories—Unknown

Research Aids
☑ Finding Aid—
online
☐ Tape Log
☐ Index
☐ Interview Notes
☐ Catalog
☐ Online Access
☐ Abstract
☐ Other
☑ Transcription
ORAL HISTORY COLLECTION

Description
The Oral History Collection is one of the largest in Texas, with 4,500 tapes, of which 2,000 interviews have abstracts and indices. The interviews trace the development of West Texas and the Southwest from settlement to present. Some interviews cover the settlement and development of Eastern and Southern New Mexico.

Geographical Coverage
Eastern New Mexico; Southern New Mexico; West Texas; Pecos River Valley; Animas; Mimbres Valley; Tatum; Carlsbad; Eddy County; Virden; Tularosa; Tularosa Basin; Alamogordo; Hagerman; Artesia; Hidalgo County

Date Range
1952– present

Subject Areas
Oil; farming; ranching; music; art; Texas Technological College; agriculture; Peter Hurd and his art; Billy the Kid; Santa Ana Indian Reservation; Indians; transportation; sports; water; White Sands Missile Range; Holloman Air Force Base; World War II

People Interviewed
Listed in the index

Interviewed by
Various staff and historians

Material Details

Length—Ranges from 10 minutes to 10.5 hours

Format
☑ Reel-to-Reel
☑ Cassette
☐ Video
☐ Other
☐ Digital

Availability

Restrictions—Open to public. On site use only. Duplication of oral histories by family members only. Requires 30 minutes to pull from duplicate vault; if no duplicate available, then 24 hour notice required.

Available to Listen to—Yes

Hours—Mon & Wed 9am–5pm; Tue & Thu 9am–7pm; Sat 9am–1pm

Language—English

Copies in Other Repositories—No

Research Aids

☑ Finding Aid
☑ Index
☑ Catalog—online via SWC Oral History web site
☑ Abstract
☑ Transcription— for a few interviews
☐ Tape Log
☐ Interview Notes
☐ Online Access
☐ Other

199
INSTITUTE OF ORAL HISTORY COLLECTION

**Description**
Conducts interviews with individuals able to provide first-hand knowledge of significant past events in local and regional history. Projects include: Big Bend National Park; Chamizal Settlement; African Americans in El Paso; UTEP History; Bracero Project; Warriors Project; Filipino Community; Immigration; Mexican Revolution; Border Labor History; Mining in Mexico; and Health Care on the Border. A number of the interviews include subjects pertinent to New Mexico.

**Geographical Coverage**
El Paso, Tex.; U.S.–Mexico Borderlands; Southern New Mexico; Las Cruces; Las Vegas; Lordsburg; Roswell

**Date Range**
1960s–1970s

**Subject Areas**
Project names above plus Martin Amador; Pat Garrett; Captain Bill Greet; Martin Lohman; A. B. Fall; Cree Ranch; Brandon Kerby; Apache Indians; cattle ranching; homesteading; frontier justice; stagecoach lines; Lincoln County War; railroads and consolidation; school segregation; social mores

**People Interviewed**
Eve Ball; Guillermo Banderas; C. C. Chase; Jesus J. Estrada; George A. Feather; Madeline Mills Gehring; Norman C. Hall; Arturo Hernandez; Emmett Issacs; Kate Porcher; Willis Walter

**Interviewed by**
L. E. Freudenthal; Richard Estrada; Jo Ann Hovious; Oscar J. Martinez; Leon C. Metz; S. H. Newman

**Material Details**

**Length**—Most interviews about 1 hour long

**Format**
- Reel-to-Reel
- Cassette
- Digital
- Video
- Other—microfilm of transcripts

**Availability**

**Restrictions**—Unrestricted

**Available to Listen to**—Yes (at Library Special Collections)

**Hours**—Library Special Collections: Mon–Tue, Thu–Fri 8am–5pm, Wed 8am–9pm, Sat 10am–2pm

**Language**—Not listed

**Copies in Other Repositories**—C. L. Sonnischen Special Collections and Media & Microforms departments (for some transcripts) in UTEP Library.

**Research Aids**
- Finding Aid
- Index
- Catalog
- Abstract
- Transcription—summary
- Tape Log
- Interview Notes
- Online Access
- Other
APPENDIX A

THE STATEHOOD CENTENNIAL
4TH EDITION
When we begin work on the 4th edition, we will contact all institutions to verify listed information and make additions or corrections. We plan to modify the survey instrument to further clarify entries, such as specifying an institution’s current level of oral history activities, percentage of interviews transcribed, percentage of interviews usable to the public, and so forth. We also are going to study if there is a simple way of indexing the subjects of interviews to aid researchers in locating specific topics related to their work.

Though our efforts were exhaustive, we publish this 3rd edition knowing that we have inevitably left out an institution or have incomplete or inaccurate details. We ask for your help in calling those problems to our attention with the information for the Statehood Centennial 4th edition (tentatively slated for 2012–13). Corrections or updates on contact information can be submitted to the Oral History Program staff at the Farm & Ranch Heritage Museum, 4100 Dripping Springs Road, Las Cruces NM 88011-5067. For new or previously unknown collections, please complete a copy of the questionnaire we used to compile the third edition, which appears on the following pages.

If you have other suggestions of how we can improve the catalog content, please let us know by calling the Oral History Program staff at (575) 522-4100. Thanks in advance for your assistance in making this a premier oral history collection guide!
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>INTERVIEW PROJECTS</th>
<th>#1</th>
<th>#2</th>
<th>#3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Description of Project</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date Range</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Locations</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Areas Discussed</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>People Interviewed</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interviewed By</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOLDINGS</td>
<td>Total Hours of Material</td>
<td>Average Interview Length</td>
<td>Original Format</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Available to Listen to?</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>If Yes, under what conditions?</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>#1</td>
<td>#2</td>
<td>#3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Copies Stored</strong></td>
<td>No  If Yes, where?</td>
<td>No  If Yes, where?</td>
<td>No  If Yes, where?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Other Places?</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>All in English?</strong></td>
<td>Yes  If No, list languages:</td>
<td>Yes  If No, list languages:</td>
<td>Yes  If No, list languages:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Restricted Material?</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Please be specific: Open to the public/ scholarly research, signed releases, closed interviews, etc.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FINDING AIDS</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Interview Notes</strong></td>
<td>Yes  No  If partial, what percentage of total?</td>
<td>Yes  No  If partial, what percentage of total?</td>
<td>Yes  No  If partial, what percentage of total?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Abstracts/Outlines?</strong></td>
<td>Yes  No  If partial, what percentage of total?</td>
<td>Yes  No  If partial, what percentage of total?</td>
<td>Yes  No  If partial, what percentage of total?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tape Logs?</strong></td>
<td>Yes  No  If partial, what percentage of total?</td>
<td>Yes  No  If partial, what percentage of total?</td>
<td>Yes  No  If partial, what percentage of total?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>What Kind of Transcripts are Available?</strong></td>
<td>Complete, summaries, edited, etc.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Other Finding Aids?</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lists, card catalogs, etc.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Any Oral History Materials Online?</strong></td>
<td>No  If yes, please list:</td>
<td>No  If yes, please list:</td>
<td>No  If yes, please list:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX OF INTERVIEWEES' NAMES
INDEX OF INTERVIEWEE NAMES

The quickest reference for many researchers is a names index, so they can quickly identify specific individuals whom they are researching. We have compiled this index based on information supplied by institutions in their survey questionnaire or from online catalogs or collection descriptions. This is not a comprehensive and exhaustive index of all the known interviews in New Mexico. Many smaller institutions do not have complete or accurate lists of their interview collections, so researchers should exercise due diligence in their search for particular people or discussions.

Due to a lack of specificity on our part during the survey process, we failed to get specific lists of names to go with specific collections. Therefore many names in this list are indexed only to the institution which houses an interview with that person, not to the specific collection. These are denoted by the “+” after the page number. An individual who was interviewed more than once by different institutions will have multiple page entries after their name in the index.

| Abbett, George | 3, 98+ |
| Abeita, Mrs. | 125 |
| Abeita, Tom | 125 |
| Aberle, Sophie | 125 |
| Abernathy, George | 98+ |
| Abeyta, Amador | 182 |
| Abeyta, Federico | 129 |
| Abeyta, Joseph | 163 |
| Abeyta, Louise | 127 |
| Abeyta, Mary | 151 |
| Abeyta, Mrs. | 125 |
| Abeyta, Narciso | 127 |
| Abeyta, Pedro | 126 |
| Abeyta, Santos G. | 164 |
| Abourezk, James | 149 |
| Abraham, Louis | 40 |
| Abrahms, Mrs. Louis | 40, 157 |
| Acrea, Miss Billy | 40 |
| Abrea, Peter | 40 |
| Ahshegan, Sharon | 125+ |
| Abul, Sam | 3 |
| Acosta, Margarita Jaquez | 200 |
| Acosta, Anita | 98+ |
| Adair, John | 32 |
| Adams, Bernard | 183+ |
| Adams, Clarence | 46 |
| Adams, Clinton | 165, 196 |
| Adams, Herbert H. | 49 |
| Adams, J. Mack | 98+ |
| Adams, James Barton | 40 |
| Adams, Kenneth M. | 197 |
| Adams, Mary | 197 |
| Adams, Stephen M. | 49 |
| Adams, Stormy | 98+ |
| Adelo, A. | 40 |
| Adler, Eleanor | 170 |
| Adler, Stuart | 41, 170 |
| Aebly, Jack | 54 |
| Aenas, Joaquina | 3 |
| Agnew, Colvin | 3 |
| Agnew, Harold M. | 198 |
| Agoyo, Herman | 40, 163 |
| Aguayo, Ernest | 71 |
| Aguilar, Alfred | 125 |
| Aguilar, Cruz | 126 |
| Aguilar, Gregorita | 126 |
| Aguilar, Manuel | 40 |
| Aguilar, Mildred | 158 |
| Aguilar, Pablo | 98+ |
| Aguileria, Gavino Solis | 200 |
| Ahanna, Nizar | 98+ |
| Aiyer, Bhageerathy K. | 98+ |
| Ake, Marvin | 98+ |
| Ake, Tudy | 75 |
| Akes, Leonard | 170 |
| Alarcon, Jose F. | 182 |
| Alarid, Albert | 41 |
| Alary, Ernest | 30 |
| Albaugh, Frederic W. | 198 |
| Alcidesay, Carla Baha | 191 |
| Alcon, Lupe | 126 |
| Alcoze, Thom | 191 |
| Aldaz, Eryan | 53 |
| Alderete, Zella | 36 |
| Aldrich, Jack H. | 49 |
| Alexander, Bruce | 125 |
| Alexander, Mr. and Mrs. Geronimo | 125 |
| Alexander, John D. | 199 |
| Alexander, Mary | 98+ |
| Alizza, Josefina | 46, 160 |
| Allee, Lisa Helen | 125+ |
| Allen, Jane | 98+ |
| Allen, Jo Harvey | 197 |
| Allen Jr., John A. | 49 |
| Allen, John Edward | 49 |
| Allen, Otto | 40, 157 |
| Allen, Terry | 197 |
| Allen, Tom | 125 |
| Alley, Robert | 177 |
| Allred, John | 40, 157 |
| Allston, Seth | 157 |
| Aloysuis, Anna | 150 |
| Alpers, Audrey | 72 |
| Altamirano, Manuel Leal | 200 |
| Altschul, Kurt | 49 |
| Altschool, Elsa | 98+ |
| Alvarado, Isidoro Abrego | 200 |
| Alvarez, Beatrice | 158 |
| Alvarez, Carlotta | 98+ |
| Alvarez, Cristobal | 98+ |
| Alvarez, Cruz | 99 |
| Alvarez, Cruz R. | 200 |
| Alvarez, Ramon | 98+ |
| Alvarez, Robert | 158 |
| Alvarez, Virginia | 158 |
| Alysious, Anna | 149 |
| Amador, Adela Josefina | 148 |
| Amador, Armando Young | 49 |
| Amador, Margaret | 182 |
| Ambrose, Philip S. | 98+ |
| Amesquita, Chuy | 98+ |
| Amesquita, Jesus | 98+ |
| Ammon, Peter | 76 |
| Amonett, Mrs. Ed | 199 |
| Analia, Robert | 125 |
| Analla, Manuelita | 160 |
| Analla, Reynalda | 46, 160 |
| Anally, Ysidro | 46, 160 |
| Anaya, Gene | 46, 160 |
| Anaya, Pablo | 3 |
| Ancell, Ethel | 125+ |
| Ancker, Jack P. | 49 |
| Anderson, ___ | 53 |
| Anderson, H. E. | 40 |
| Anderson, James Douglas | 49 |
| Anderson, Larry | 162 |
| Anderson, Ollie | 3 |
| Anderson, Robert E. | 170 |
| Anderson, Robert O. | 170 |
| Anderson, Robert | 49 |
| Anderson, Roger | 125+ |
| Anderson, Ruth J. | 98+ |
| Anderson, Vernon | 125+ |
| Anderson, Wing | 98+ |
| Andrade, Arthur J. | 49 |
| Andrews, Henry | 27 |
| Andrews, Marie | 65 |
| Andrews, Willy | 132 |
| Angel, Gabriel Martinez | 200 |
| Angel, Raymond | 125+ |
| Angeli, Emma | 22+ |
| Antone, Wilie | 125 |
| Anzures, Alberto | 128 |
| Apache, Frank | 125 |
| Apachito, Billy | 127 |
Benitez, Naya, 3
Benjamin, Bill, 149
Bennett, Delvin, 183+
Bennett, Julia, 183+
Bennett, Robert, 125
Bennett, Robert L., 183+
Bentley, L. B., 157
Berchtold, Betty, 40
Berchtold, Victor E., 170
Berenda, Janet Rosnek, 98+
Berg, Manuel, 40
Berger, August, 27
Berger, Hastings, 27
Berger, Laurence, 27
Berglund, Charles Bacher, 49
Bergman, Robert L., 125
Bergquist, Ruth, 125
Berkness, Lou, 14
Berlin, Irving, 171
Bermejo, Mr. and Mrs. Jesus, 125
Bernal, Hilario, 72
Bernal, Jacobo Manuel, 182
Bernal, L. E., 40
Bernal, Pablo, 71, 98+
Bernal, Paul, 125
Berndt, Rexer, 183+
Berry, Dennis L., 49
Berry, Edwin, 59, 129, 130, 182
Berry, Rose Agatha, 40
Berryhill, Duane, 27
Berton, Celia, 200
Berthelon, Edith Hunter, 98+
Berton, Celia, 200
Bertrand, Shirley Brown, 49
Betancourt, Antonio Chavez, 200
Bethe, Hans, 54, 198
Bettis, Barbira, 98+
Beyer, Geraldine, 98+
Beyer, Lonnie, 98+
Bielke, John J., 49
Bibles, Dean, 162
Bibak, Jane, 149, 162
Bibak, Slim, 149, 162
Bianco, John J., 49
Bido Family, 143
Bidegain, Yettesa, 75
Bidke, Maralynn, 98+
Bierer, Betty, 171
Big Mountain Elders, 149
Biggs, George J., 49
Biggs, Robert, 125
Bigler, Lillian, 21
Billey, Wilfred, 183
Billey, Wilfred E., 49
Billings, Emily, 125+
Billington, Monroe L., 183+
Billups, Albert, 3
Binninger, Susan, 98+
Bird, G. Leonard "Red", 183+
Bird, Romel, 98+
Birdsong, Dwight Crandall, 49
Birmingham, H. B., 72
Bishop, Bill, 191
Bishop, Bob, 3
Bissett, Ed, 193
Bissett, Roman, 149, 162
Bivens, Melvin D., 170
Bixler, Marlene, 125, 182
Blachly, Barbara, 157
Blachly, Lou, 157
Black, Arnold Francis, 49
Black, Baxter, 98+
Black, Colleen, 198
Black, John L., 182, 192
Black, Kathryn, 98+
Black, Ray, 98+
Black, Robert, 98+
Blakely, Herb, 162
Blalock, Joe, 165
Blakely, Betty, 40
Blakely, Victor, 34
Blanton, B., 126
Blanchard, Charles, 175
Bland, Bill, 198
Bland, Bill, 198
Bland, Bill, 198
Bland, Bill, 198
Bland, Bill, 198
Blackburn, Christina MacTavish, 98+
Blackburn, Opal Snipes, 98+
Blackgoat, Roberta, 162
Blackie, Kathleen Tsosie, 98+
Blackwell, John H., 157
Blackwell, William E., 49
Blair, Carolyn, 189
Blair, Claudia, 189
Blair, Edward Alfred, 49
Blair, Elijah, 189
Blair, Hank, 189
Blair, Jim, 40
Blair, Meriline, 189
Blake, Albert, 40
Blakey, Bettie, 40
Blakey, Victor, 34
Blatchford, Herb, 162
Blincker, Frances L., 125+
Blazer, Linda, 98+
Blea, Lucio M., 26
Bleakly, Tony, 98+
Bleich, Rhoda S., 98+
Block, Beatrice, 21
Bohn, Frank Leroy, 49
Bohn, Herman, 41
Bohn, Neil, 54
Boisserie, Robert, 40
Bolack, Tom, 38, 183
Bolack, Tommy, 75
Bolens, Eva Jane Savel, 49
Boles, Calvin, 3, 15
Bollack, Alice, 22
Bollinger, Connie, 198
Bolok, Alice, 22
Bolok, Pauline Bagstad, 27+
Bolton, Bob, 189
Bomar, Mance, 199
Bomhack, Mr. and Mrs. Ramon, 98+
Bonom, Bernard Ray, 98+
Bond, David, 98+
Bond, Damon, 99
Bond, Frank, 75
Bond, Julius, 125+
Bond, Minnie, 125+
Bondon, Waymund, 125+
Boonilla, Elias, 200
Bonell, Dorsey, 3
Bonell, Kenneth Charles, 3
Bordner, Ken, 98+
Bordman, Frank, 98+
Borrego, Valerie, 148
Boscher, H. E., 125
Bostick, L. C., 157
Boudlen, Altus, 71
Boulden, Ann, 71
Boulden, William, 71
Bourn, Louis, 71
Bourdich, Herbert, 125+
Bowers, Bill, 41
Bowers, William, 177
Bowman, Colleen, 98+
Bowman Jr., Frank O., 125+, 185
Bowman, Mr. and Mrs. Willard O., 183+
Boz, Betty June Vigil, 183+
Boyce, George, 125
Boyce, Olita, 40
Boyd, David, 98+
Boyd, Elizabeth, 197
Boyd, John F., 150
Boyer, James, 158
Boyer, Jeneate, 158
Boykin, Buddy, 34
Boylan, Lona, 98+
Brack, LaMarr Dansby, 98+
Bradbury, Norris E., 54, 198
Bradley, Carolyn, 98+
Brady, B. A., 199
Brady, Gussie Mae, 98+
Brady, Joseph, 46, 160
Brady, Robert, 40
Breamlett, William, 163
Branch, M., 126
Brandenburg, John H., 23
Brandon, George Gray, 49
Brantley, Edith, 52
Branum, B. J., 53
Branum, Clark, 53
Braun, Jess, 40
Brasher, Jorja Armijo, 98+
Braten, Andrew, 157
Braunstein, Chris, 5
Breen, Jack, 200
Breen, Doris A., 125+
Brent, Carolotta, 40
Brent, John N., 157
Brent, Milo, 98+
Breternitz, David, 116
Breckner, David, 116
Brickey, John, 116
Bright, Bill, 157
Bright, Bonnie, 98+
Brinkerhoff, Francis Hillyer, 125+
Brinkerhoff, Geno, 125+
Brinkerhoff, Jesse R., 198
Briones, Juan Torres, 200

+ denotes interviewee name indexed to institution
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Interviewee Index</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Briscoe, Frances Faye</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briscoe, John Lee</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briscoe, Mark</td>
<td>90+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briseno, Matias</td>
<td>46, 160</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brito, Santiago</td>
<td>98, 99</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brock, Ceasar</td>
<td>157</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brock, Henry</td>
<td>154</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brockway, Gladys D. Peaden</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brockway, Roger E.</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broderick, John F.</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brody, J. J.</td>
<td>125+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broh-Kahn, Eleanor</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broncho, Sue</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brookey, Dorman C.</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Ada</td>
<td>125+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Casey</td>
<td>125+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Charles</td>
<td>41</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Charles E.</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Charles W.</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown Jr., Chester Dean</td>
<td>125</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Don</td>
<td>41</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Emma</td>
<td>125+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Father William</td>
<td>125</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Fred</td>
<td>125</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, G. Cleve</td>
<td>157</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Grace</td>
<td>99</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Harold</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Helen Y.</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Jeffrey</td>
<td>80, 98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Joe</td>
<td>125</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Judy</td>
<td>122</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Lorin W.</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Louise</td>
<td>199</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Maxine Pounds</td>
<td>72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Meres Garcia</td>
<td>151</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Olive Marilyn Baker</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Ralph</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Ruth</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, S. M.</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Shorty (Doris)</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown-Bergere, Eloisa</td>
<td>55</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browning, G.</td>
<td>199</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browning, Jeanette Angelina McCarty</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brubaker, Richard E.</td>
<td>170</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruening, Dave</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brunacini Sr., Ray</td>
<td>142</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brunacini, Vincent</td>
<td>151</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brunson, Anna Holder</td>
<td>199</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brunson, Gilbert</td>
<td>199</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brunson, Mabel</td>
<td>99</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan, John</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan, Tom</td>
<td>157</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buchkoski, Michael</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buck, Hobert</td>
<td>125</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckley, Madge</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckner, Mrs. Calvin</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckner, Ella</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckner, John</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Budke, Maralyn</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Budlong, Elizabeth</td>
<td>170</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Budzynski, Edward A.</td>
<td>125+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buie, John</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bullock, Alice</td>
<td>22+, 40, 98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bullock, Robert</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bunch, C. Pardue</td>
<td>170</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bunker, Dick</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bunker, Warren</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burch, Albert</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burch Jr., David</td>
<td>125</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burch, Everett</td>
<td>125+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burch, Frances</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burch, Leona</td>
<td>125+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burch, Leonard C.</td>
<td>125+, 183+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burch, Margaret</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burch, Tom</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buriaga, Filomeno</td>
<td>200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burdette, Alfred</td>
<td>125</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burdette, William</td>
<td>132</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burdick, B. H.</td>
<td>72, 98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burgess, Gladys</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burgess, Ida</td>
<td>119, 157</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burgess, Ron</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burke, Bob</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burke, Bobby D.</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burke, E. J.</td>
<td>41</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burke, John R.</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burn, John</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnham, Virginia</td>
<td>189</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burns, Jessica E.</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burns, Walter Noble</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burris, Ed</td>
<td>122</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burris, Frank L.</td>
<td>157</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burris, William G.</td>
<td>157</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burrola, Moises</td>
<td>46, 160</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burrola, Veronica</td>
<td>46, 160</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burroughs, John</td>
<td>34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burrows, Hazel</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bursum Jr., Holm</td>
<td>122</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bursum III, Holm O.</td>
<td>102</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burton, Jake</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Busch, Robert</td>
<td>165</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buslach, R. M.</td>
<td>198</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buso, Isidro H.</td>
<td>200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bustamante, Primitivo</td>
<td>200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bustos, Luis</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, Frances Althea Truax</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, Oscar</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buttrey, Georgia</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buxo, Maria Jesus</td>
<td>125+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bynum, Roy</td>
<td>191</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrd, Kathryn</td>
<td>200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrd, Sidney</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cade, Mrs. Baylus (Burke)</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cade, Edith</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caffey, D.</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cahni, Edgar</td>
<td>149</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callkins Jr., Fred Myron</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cain, Leonard</td>
<td>102</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cain, Louis B.</td>
<td>102</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calabaza, Avelino Jay</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calderon, A. C.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calisch Family</td>
<td>143</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calkins, Carol</td>
<td>171</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calkins, Ken</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callaway, Delbert</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callaway, Herbert</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callaway, Robert</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callaway, Samuelna</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callo, Frank C.</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calmett, Anna G.</td>
<td>125+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin, Ross</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Ben Nighthorse</td>
<td>125+, 183+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, “Doc”</td>
<td>99</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Evelyn</td>
<td>72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Jack M.</td>
<td>170</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Martin</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Miriam</td>
<td>54</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Robert</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campero, Ramoncita</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campos, Eremita</td>
<td>40, 93</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campos, Pelagro</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canales, Jose Isidro Vidana</td>
<td>200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Candelaria, Aurelio</td>
<td>151</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Candelaria, Dolores</td>
<td>129</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Candelaria, Epifanio</td>
<td>128</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Candelaria, Exequiel</td>
<td>182</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Candelaria, Jose</td>
<td>136</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Candelaria, Rosaura</td>
<td>182</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Candelaria, Antonio</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cano, Ray</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cano-Montenegro, Miguel F.</td>
<td>183+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canterbury, Marion</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cantou, Tommy</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape, Merle</td>
<td>52</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caperton Jr., John Franklin</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caponigro, Paul</td>
<td>197</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caramillo, Cevero</td>
<td>125</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carbojal, P.</td>
<td>125</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cardenas, Robert</td>
<td>164</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cardon, Herman Elwood</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cargile, Ellen G.</td>
<td>183+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Rex N.</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Helen</td>
<td>150</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carillo, Christina</td>
<td>164</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carillo, Francisco Garcia</td>
<td>200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carillo, Martha</td>
<td>46, 160</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carley, Robert</td>
<td>155</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlin, James</td>
<td>171</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlisle, Myrtle</td>
<td>10, 33, 99</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carmichael, Hilda</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Helen</td>
<td>150</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carr, Bertha</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carr, Lewis</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carr, Q.</td>
<td>126</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carr, Thomas M.</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrasco, Ambrosio</td>
<td>129</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrejo, Ernesto</td>
<td>71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrera, Rosendo Alarcon</td>
<td>200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* denotes interviewee name indexed to institution
Carrillo, _____, 53
Carrillo, Albert C., 49
Carrillo, Charles, 126
Carrillo, Frank, 125
Carrillo, Rosa, 46, 160
Carruthers, Frankie, 118, 183
Carson, Emanuel, 125+
Carson, John Nick, 71
Carson, Myron Keith, 49
Carson, William, 40
Carwardine, Lela, 98+
Casabonne, Rose, 199
Casados, Leonardo, 182
Casados, Ross, 126
Casaus, Catrino A., 98+
Casaus, Celilia, 182
Case, Mrs. A. W., 41
Case, Phyllis Schools, 125+, 183+
Casey, Michael Bernard, 49
Casillas, Epitonia F., 98+
Casper, Bill, 157
Cassidy, Ina Sizer, 197
Castaneda, Tomas Zapata, 200
Castanoa, Juan, 134
Castantes, Alberto, 40
Castillo, Adolfo, 182
Castillo, Cathy, 55+
Castillo, Cuca, 24+
Castillo, Elizaria, 167
Castillo, Emilio, 125
Castillo, Jaime, 98+
Castillo, Jose, 171
Castillo, Leborio, 71
Castillo, Milton, 40
Castillo, Permanuel, 125
Castillo, R. Robert, 170
Castillo, Randy, 55
Castillo, Reyes, 40
Castillo, Victor, 125+
Castro, A. C. (Zeke), 3
Castro, Mrs. C. M., 5+
Castro, Jose Esequiel Adame, 200
Cata, Josephine, 125
Cata, Regina, 125, 182
Cataline, E. L., 41
Cate, Peter, 40
Caton, John, 125
Catron, Thomas B., 40
Catron III, Thomas B., 40
Cawthorpe, John, 3
Cauhape, John, 71
Caulkings Jr., Fred Myron, 151
Causey, Floyd, 183+
Cauthen, Mose C., 5+
Cave, H. S., 98+
Cease, Wilson A., 198
Cedillos, Patricia, 16
Centz, Phoebe, 23
Cerca, Mary Louise, 22+
Cervantes, Bernardo Trevino, 200
Cervantes, Emma Jean, 75, 98+
Chabot, Maria, 40
Chacon, Jose, 49
Chacon, Ray, 126
Chad, Kenneth, 125+
Chadbourn, Dan, 108
Chalee, Pop, 54
Chamberlain, Craig R., 49
Chambers, Bay, 125+
Chambers, Millie, 125+
Chamblin, Ralph van Sickler, 49
Champion, Gerald D., 5+
Champion, Roscoe L., 49
Chance, Grace, 98+
Chapa, Reynaldo H., 200
Chapman, Mabel H., 183+
Chapman, Vivian Russell, 198
Chappell, John J., 98+
Chavez, _____, 53
Chavez, Abe, 125
Chavez, Adelida, 40
Chavez, Alfredo “Feicho”, 151
Chavez, Amalia, 40
Chavez, Ambrosio, 40
Chavez, Ana, 55
Chavez, Anita Dominguez, 40, 140
Chavez, Annie, 32
Chavez, B., 40
Chavez, Bernabe, 126
Chavez, Cuca Holguin, 76
Chavez, Desiderio, 40
Chavez, Dionicio, 46, 160
Chavez, Eddie, 151
Chavez, Edmundito, 98+
Chavez, Emilia, 182
Chavez, Emilio, 182
Chavez, Everardo Lujan, 49
Chavez, Fabian, 170
Chavez, Filiberto G., 49
Chavez, Frank, 3
Chavez, Gerald, 55+
Chavez, Gregorio, 40
Chavez, Ignacio, 62
Chavez, Ireneo L., 40
Chavez, Isaac, 98+
Chavez, Isabel, 151
Chavez, Jose, 55
Chavez, Jose E., 26
Chavez, Jose E., 125+
Chavez, Juan, 126
Chavez, Juana, 40
Chavez, Juanita Ulibarri, 26
Chavez, Julia, 125
Chavez, Lala, 36
Chavez, Manuel, 40, 98+
Chavez, Manuela, 55+
Chavez, Mary, 182
Chavez, Pablo, 55
Chavez, Pilar, 3
Chavez, Placido, 182
Chavez, Predicando, 40
Chavez, Rafael, 182
Chavez, Rafaelita, 40, 140
Chavez, Richard, 36
Chavez, Rosita, 125+
Chavez, Senor, 126
Chavez, Solomon, 126
Chavez, Susie, 55+
Chavez, Tibo J., 125+
Chavez, Tom, 164
Chavira, Juan, 125
Chavourn, Minerva, 76, 200
Chee Chee, 125
Chee, Dan, 162
Chee, Jack, 149
Chee, Lucy, 149
Chee, Milton, 149
Chee, Priscilla A., 183+
Chegin, Rita, 98+
Cheney, Maria Samora, 148
Chesley, Paul Lew, 49
Chesser, Ivan, 46
Chester, Mr. and Mrs. Lonnie, 21
Chewing, Zeb, 199
Chiado, Marcella, 151
Chief Eagle, Dallas, 183+
Chiffelle, Thomas L., 170
Chihuahua, Jennie, 98+
Chilgo, Homer, 76
Chiles, Darby, 177
Chilton, Alex W., 98+
Chilton, Elsie Chaves, 98+
Chino, Ollie, 98+
Chino, Wendell, 8, 125
Chione, Alfred G., 125+, 183+
Chisum, Will, 53
Chisum, William James, 181
Chiwiwi, Luis, 125
Chrisman, Ann, 98+
Christ, Harold, 151
Christensen, Gertrude, 125+
Christensen, Lydia, 125+
Christian, Peggy J. “Peg”, 184
Christie, Willie A., 49
Christy, Robert, 198
Chumley, Sylvester George, 49
Church, Mrs. J. P. (Amelia), 40, 157
Church, Peggy Pond, 40, 54
Ciddio, J., 126
Claffey, Margaret, 40, 97
Clair, Sister Rose, 98+
Clapes, Leonard Allen, 49
Clapp, Mrs. Ellen Lucy, 157
Clark, Ann Simms, 151
Clark, David, 162
Clark, Dick, 40
Clark, Dr., 21
Clark, Elias, 40
Clark, Geraldine, 162

+ denotes interviewee name indexed to institution
Crawford, Mr., 199
Crawford, Phyllis, 197
Creutz, Edward C., 198
Crichton, Jane W., 49
Crocker, Billy, 125+
Crocker, William “Billie”, 183+
Crockett, Louise, 102
Crockett, Minner, 24+
Crockett, Louise, 102
Crockett, Minner, 24+
Croissant, Rena, 98+
Cross, Ronald L., 98+
Crotchet, Myrtle, 98+
Crouse, Worthe V., 125+
Cruzin, Frank J., 199
Crian, Billie, 183+
Cruzer, Frank, 128
Cruzen, Frank, 128
Cruz, Frank, 128
Cruz, Maria, 128
Culberson, Victor, 157
Cullum, Robert M., 125
Cummings, Jim, 3
Cummings, Sarah, 125+
Cuniff, Donna, 98+
Cunningham, Elton, 157
Cunningham, John Edward, 49
Cunningham, William Francis, 49
Curran, Allis, 171
Curry, Jennie George, 98+
Curry, Wayne, 98+
Curtis, Dulcie, 30
Curtis, Ken “Festus”, 199
Cutler, Captain Benjamin, 98+
Cuykendall, James Howell, 49
D’Arcy, Clarice, 125+
Dailey, Charles, (Chuck), 48
Dale, Anna, 4
Dale, Nancy, 15
Dallas, Deloria, 183+
Dallas, Wayne, 183
Dalton, Eve, 4
Daly, Richard John, 49
Damron, Steve, 183+
Damm, Ada, 98+
Daniels, Ray, 5+
Danley, Barbara, 98+
Danley, Clara, 3
Danley, Edwina, 8
Danley, Henry, 3
Danley, Tom, 3
Dannelly, Claude, 99
Dannelly, Effie, 99
Danoff Family, 143
Danoff, Joe, 189
Danswom, Edward, 116
Danziger, Jerry, 49
Darden, Byron, 98+
Darnell, Chilton E., 157
Dasberg, Ann, 40
Dasburg, Andrew, 197
Daifin, E. K., 183+
Daugaard, Margaret A., 125+
Daum, William Boyd, 49
David, Rose J., 183+
Davidson, Alvin, 72
Davidson, Jack L., 49
Davidson, Mark, 98+
Davies, Gladys B., 125+
Davies, Susan, 125+
Daviet, L. E., 98+, 170
Davis, Adele Morelli, 125+
Davis, Clifford Carl, 125, 182
Davis, Genevieve Burris, 71
Davis, Gladys, 164
Davis, Jean, 3
Davis, John Carter, 49
Davis, John, 135
Davis, Keller, 71
Davis, Kelly S., 49
Davis, L. E. (Pete), 75
Davis, Linda, 75
Davis, Lowry, 98+
Davis, Mary Woodward, 40
Davis, Polly, 165
Davis, Stan, 40
Davis, Tom, 149
Davis, Zulema, 40
Day, Harold, 98+
Day, Charlie, 98+
Day, Frank, 146
Day, Fred, 98+
Day, George Vest, 125+, 183+
Day, John, 135
Day, Marjorie F., 49
Dayzie, Joe, 162
De Aragon, Ray John, 58+
De Baca, Elba C., 140
De Garcia, Eloisa Gutierrez, 125+
De Herrera, Pedro, 126
De Joli, Charley, 98+
De La O, Emma, 98+
De La O, Lupe, 98+
De La Torre, Margarita, 98+
Delano, Jesus, 46, 160
De Leon, Ismael Diaz, 200
De Leon, Rita, 164
De Loera, Alberto, 200
de Maio, Michele, 76, 170
De Nogal, Paz, 53
De Ruyter, Ed, 71
De Santiago, Eduardo, 200
De Young, Tim, 126
Deal, Leroy, 150
Deal, Percy, 149
Deal, Virginia, 150
Dean, Clifford, 34
Dean, George L., 102
Dean, Joe, 71
Dean, Nora, 183+
Dean, Reed, 157
DeBaca, Mary Elba C., 40
Decker, Carol, 40
Decker, Tillie, 125
DeConcini, Dennis, 149
Dempsey, Marie, 98+
DeGeer, Stanley Lee, 49
Degner, Otto J., 49
Dekilos, Evangelist, 49
del Frate, Guido, 167
Delamater, Dr., 98+
Delaney, Robert W., 183+
Delara, Antonio, 126
Delfin-San Miguel, Rosa, 98+
Delgado, Barbaro Chacon, 200
Delgado, Edmundo, 98+
Delgado, Jose Ramirez, 200
Delgado, Josepha, 40
Delgado, Lucy, 98+
Delgado, Mercedes, 182
Delgado, Pedro, 55
Delk, Annie Flurry, 99
DeLouise, Warren J., 49
DeLuca, Salvatore S., 49
Denison, Amelia, 125+
Denny, Jeanette, 162
Denny, Sam, 162
Dent, Lawrence, 198
Dentsosie, Lewis, 162
Denbyshire, Robert C., 170
Deroire Sr., John C., 49
Deshotel, Andres, 49
Desing, Janeen, 98+
Desing, Richard M., 49
Desposito, Anna A. Tawney, 49
Desposito, Michael E., 49
Dettweiler, John H., 170
Dewloo, Robert, 49
Deveaux, Reynaldo, 170
Diamond, A., 53
Diaz, Heriberto Martinez, 200
Dick-Peddie, William, 98+
Dickey, Roland F., 197
Dickie, David, 55
Dickson, Lani, 75, 98+
Dietrich, Joe, 49
Dietz, Robert, 151
Dijolie, Daniel, 125
Dike, Margaret “Peggy”, 151
Dilisio, Joe, 22
Dill, Agnes, 40, 55
Dillahunt, Jack A., 170
Dimas, Ross E., 49
DiMatteo, Natalia (Nellie) Lucero, 102
Dimsha, Albert Stanley, 49
Dine, Nakiai, 162
Dirisio, Floy, 3
Dittmer, Howard, 165
Diven, Beckie, 54
Dixon, Celia, 98+
Dixon, Fred, 71
Dixon, Nora, 32
Dockray, Cressy Arthur, 5, 21
Dockray, Pearl, 3
Dodds, Gertrude G., 169

+ denotes interviewee name indexed to institution

218
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gilliland, Jim</td>
<td>53</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilpin, Laura</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilson, John</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gimanni, Cecil</td>
<td>24+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gimanni, Rina Ellis</td>
<td>24+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ginn, Amy</td>
<td>125+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giovannini, Sara</td>
<td>142</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gipe, Amos Walter</td>
<td>157</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giron, David</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giron, Esther</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giron, Willie</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Givens, Early</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glick, Rhoda S.</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glowacki, Barbara</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glowacki, Jim</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gluck, Bernard</td>
<td>98</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gnatkowski, Janice</td>
<td>72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goddard, Roy</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Godley, Carrie Lois</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Godley, Jim</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goetsch, Hal</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goforth, Flora</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goforth, James</td>
<td>3, 199</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gogan, Harry Leo</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gold, How</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golden, Dallas</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldman, Samuel</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldsmith Family</td>
<td>143</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldtooth, Mary</td>
<td>162</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldtooth, Tommy</td>
<td>162</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gomber, Drew</td>
<td>53</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gomez, Dorothy</td>
<td>125+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gomez, Francisco</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gomez, John H.</td>
<td>125+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gómez, Manuel</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gomez, Mary Ann</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gomez, Mauro Gonzalez</td>
<td>200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gomez, Pauline</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gomez, Pete L.</td>
<td>125+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gomez, Robert</td>
<td>55</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonner, Frank</td>
<td>125+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzales, Adriana</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzales, Alfred</td>
<td>126</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzales, Andrita</td>
<td>125+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzales, Beatriz</td>
<td>148</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzales, Benes</td>
<td>54</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzales, Bennie</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzales, Carlota</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzales, Danny</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzales, David</td>
<td>164</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzales, Dona Carlotta</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzales, Dueto</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzales, Emilio</td>
<td>126</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzales, Francisco</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzales, Georgia</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzales, Guillermo</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzales, Hector</td>
<td>31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzales, Isabel</td>
<td>125+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzales, Josie</td>
<td>32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzales, Lutfardar</td>
<td>148</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzales, Manuel</td>
<td>125</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzales, Miguel</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzales, Naomi</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzales, Paul</td>
<td>167</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzales Sr., Rudolf F., 49</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzales, Virginia</td>
<td>40, 140</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzalez, Alberto Montes</td>
<td>200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzalez, Carlota</td>
<td>140</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzalez, Carolina</td>
<td>182</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzalez, David M.</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzalez, Eleuterio Flores</td>
<td>200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzalez, Jenny</td>
<td>182</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzalez, Raul Enriquez</td>
<td>200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzalez, Rosella</td>
<td>182</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodman, Steffi</td>
<td>125+, 183+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodwin, Kiki</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodwin, Martin B.</td>
<td>170</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodwin, Sam</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Googin, John</td>
<td>198</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon, Dolly</td>
<td>34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon, Donald R.</td>
<td>183+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon, Grace</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon, L. A.</td>
<td>125+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon, Larry</td>
<td>170</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorman, C.</td>
<td>125</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorman, Howard</td>
<td>125</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorman, Teresa Sells</td>
<td>125+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goslin, Roy</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gossett, Hemen</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gottwald, Allie Sue</td>
<td>71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goy, Austin</td>
<td>162</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goy, Fanny</td>
<td>162</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goy, Hasteen</td>
<td>162</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gracie, Jack</td>
<td>72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grady, Catherine</td>
<td>151</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grady, Molly</td>
<td>164</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, F. Wynn</td>
<td>197</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Henry</td>
<td>157</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, John</td>
<td>171</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Sue</td>
<td>45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Thomas</td>
<td>84, 98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Tommy</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granroth, Drussila</td>
<td>137</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant, Gilbert R.</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant, Jay</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant Jr., Philip R.</td>
<td>171</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gravels, Frances Varos</td>
<td>40, 93</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graves, Walter</td>
<td>138</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray Sr., Frankie</td>
<td>125+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Joe</td>
<td>157</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Mary Olive</td>
<td>157</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grbank, Walter</td>
<td>138</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greager, Oswald H.</td>
<td>198</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greathouse, Clarence</td>
<td>34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greathouse, Herbert</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Austin “Slim”, 72</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Carrie</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Ellen Key</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Ishator Aloma McCain</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenbank, Clinton, 49</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenberg, Harry</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenblatt, Jerome</td>
<td>170</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greene, James D.</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greene, Mary</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greene, Shirley</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenwald Sr., John L., 122</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greer, Harry H.</td>
<td>125+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greiner, Robert</td>
<td>20, 151</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gressett, Helen</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griego, Augustine</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griego, Betty</td>
<td>148</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griego, Charles</td>
<td>55</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griego, Claro</td>
<td>182</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griego, Elfrigo</td>
<td>126</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griego, Eulalio</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griego Family</td>
<td>165</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griego, Felicita</td>
<td>129</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griego, Jake</td>
<td>151</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griego, Jos.</td>
<td>158</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griego, Joseph M.</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griego, Procopio</td>
<td>30, 32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griego, Tito</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griegos, Steven</td>
<td>151</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grierer, Robert</td>
<td>125+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grieve, Paula</td>
<td>45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffin, William</td>
<td>116</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffin, Gary</td>
<td>197</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffin, Nina</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffin, Virgil W.</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griggs, Charlotte Adele Slivers</td>
<td>125</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grisak, Peter (Family)</td>
<td>5+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grodner, Milton David</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grodsky, Morris</td>
<td>125+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gross, Billie Kitch</td>
<td>151</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gros, Charles</td>
<td>143</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Groth, Edward J. (Eddie)</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grove, Bertha B.</td>
<td>183+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grove, Roderick</td>
<td>125+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gruber, Wilfried</td>
<td>76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grundman, Violet</td>
<td>125+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gruver, Alice</td>
<td>50, 100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grzelachowski, Charles C., 98+</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guerra, Mrs. Josefina</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guerro, John</td>
<td>127</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guerro, Jose</td>
<td>127</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guerro, Juanita</td>
<td>127</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guerina-Rodriguez, Jose Santos</td>
<td>200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guiney, Seamon</td>
<td>33, 98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gunaji, Nareda</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gunderson, James</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gunderson, Harry</td>
<td>99</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gunter, John</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gunther, Aron</td>
<td>143</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gurule, Auraia</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gurule, Catalina</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gurule, Frank</td>
<td>55</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gurule, Irene</td>
<td>148</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gurule, Jose</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gurule, Jose L. A.</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gurule, Pedro</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gurule, Rumaldaita</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gurwitz, Lew</td>
<td>162</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gusdorf Family</td>
<td>143</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gustafson, J. Henry</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gustin, Beryl</td>
<td>72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gustin, Dorothy</td>
<td>72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* denotes interviewee name indexed to institution
Guthrie, Maude T., 98+
Gutierrez, Alisa, 3
Gutierrez, Aurelia, 151
Gutierrez, Elisa Flores, 3
Gutierrez, Esther, 32
Gutierrez, Eugene, 125
Gutierrez, Florida, 32
Gutierrez, Frank, 98+
Gutierrez, Hubert, 23
Gutierrez, Ida, 32
Gutierrez, Joni, 98+
Gutierrez, Juan O., 182
Gutierrez, Lily, 200
Gutierrez, Neita Griego, 31
Gutiérrez, Paul, 26
Gutierrez, Ralph, 32
Gutierrez, Ricardo, 3
Gutierrez, Robert, 151
Gutierrez, Salvador Hernandez, 49
Gutiérrez, Willie, 129
Gutierrez de Garcia, Eloisa, 20, 151
Guyman, Billy, 125
Guyne, Ken P., 49
Guzman, Alfonso, 76
Guzman, Eulalio Hernandez, 200
Guzman, Felipe G., 76
Guzman, Luis, 200
Gwin, Guy O., 99
Gwinn, A. Clay, 170
Hackey, Ralph, 75
Hadsell, John D., 49
Hadsell, John, 98+
Hakin, David, 98+
Hale, Alan, 3
Hale, Embree, 98+
Hall, Mrs. Ansel, 125+
Hall, Benjamin F., 98+
Hall Jr., Benjamin Franklin, 173
Hall, Bryan, 19
Hall, Ed, 97
Hall, Edward Tritchell, 40
Hall, Harry, 125+
Hall, Heidi M., 183+
Hall, Janet, 98+
Hall, Marjorie, 125+
Hall, Norman C., 200
Hall, Ruth, 50, 200
Hall, Suzanne, 125+
Hall, Tom, 40
Halligan, Ann, 98+
Halligan, James, 98+
Halon, Bernie, 125
Hamiel, Flora, 98+
Hamilton, Bob, 3
Hamilton, Judge, 72
Hamilton, Maurice E., 98+
Hamilton, Ralph E., 177
Hamilton, Weldon, 49
Hammel, Clarence, 122
Hammond, Harmony, 197
Hampton, Helen, 98+
Hampton, Pete, 98+
Hampton, Ralph, 118
Hanbury, Una, 98+
Hancock, Richard, 200
Hand, Evelyn, 151
Hand, John, 98+
Haner, Robert, 23
Haney, Robert Earl, 49
Hanna, Grant, 76
Hamman, Amtul, 98+
Hammermann, Bruno, 49
Hanold, Fred H., 170
Hansen, Diana, 117
Hansen, Gladys, 18
Haozous, Philip, 125+
Harada, Jesusita, 36
Haralson, James Culbertson, 157
Harbottle, Mrs. Mary Ann Rose, 157
Harcourt, Robert, 48
Hardin, Elma, 102
Hardin, Helen, 125
Hardin, John Wesley, 21
Hardman, Marion P., 98+
Hardy, William R., 170
Hare, Alex, 118
Harer, Robert, 22+
Harkey, Dee, 199
Harkness, Elsie Hackett, 49
Harmon, Roy, 53
Harney, Loraine, 125+
Harnish, Thomas Isaac, 49
Harrell, William Francis, 49
Harrington, Caroline, 98+
Harrington, Ed, 3
Harrington, Flora Flurry, 99
Harrington, Tass, 157
Harrington, Ted, 3
Harrington, Tom, 157
Harris, Arne, 125+
Harris, Carol, 125+, 183+
Harris, James D., 23
Harris, Mrs. Harvey H., 199
Harris, Lewie, 3
Harris, Michael, 183+
Harris, Nan, 3
Harris, Prentice, 199
Harris, Ruby I., 23
Harris, Sallie, 116
Harris, Walter, 5
Harriman, Phil, 149
Harrison, Ruby G., 98+
Hart, Ernie, 27
Hart, Linda P., 98+
Hart, Robert, 98+
Hart, Suzanne, 27
Hartley, Charles Alfred, 49
Head, Agnes Kastner, 199
Head, Mrs. John, 40
Headley, Lake, 149
Headly, Charlotte, 165
Heady, Ferrel, 165
Healing, Dewey, 125, 149
Hebert, Gordon H., 49
Heffin, Mildred, 189
Heidy, Nicolas, 183+
Heikkila, Harvey, 137
Heim, Richard W., 170
Heimann, Edward Bernard, 49
Heinzman, Ethel Lowdermill, 98+
Heller, Rosalie, 40
Helman, Leonard, 40
Helms, Doris, 3
Hemingway, Frank, 177
Henderson, Al, 183+
Henderson, Carl, 170
Henderson, Eva, 98
Henderson, James, 162
Hendley, Josephine, 99
Hendricks, ___, 53
Hendricks, Jewel, 40, 94
Hendrix, J. B., 49
Hendrix, L. A., 5
Hennesy, George, 157
Hennighausen, Frederick H., 199

+ denotes interviewee name indexed to institution
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Henry, Mrs. C. P., 98+</th>
<th>Hiles, Queenie Guthrie, 5</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Henry, Joe, 41</td>
<td>Hill, Aileen Hague, 200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry, Kathy, 98+</td>
<td>Hill, Allen, 98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herman, Frances, 196</td>
<td>Hill, Ernest, 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herman, George W., 49</td>
<td>Hill, Essie, 34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herman, Roy, 196</td>
<td>Hill, Florence, 98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hermann, John, 177</td>
<td>Hill, June, 76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hermans, Castro, 182</td>
<td>Hill, Kay, 125+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hermansan, Ernelle, 125</td>
<td>Hill, Oliver N., 137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hernandez, Alvaro, 200</td>
<td>Hille, A. R., 71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hernandez, Andres, 62</td>
<td>Hillerman, Tony, 98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hernandez, Arturo, 200</td>
<td>Hillyard, Myrna, 191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hernandez, David, 98+</td>
<td>Hindi, Duran, 53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hernandez, Eladio Lopez, 49</td>
<td>Hinkkanen, Arvo, 137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hernandez, Esteban, 49</td>
<td>Hinkkanen, Sinikka, 137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hernandez, Father, 125</td>
<td>Hinkle, Clarence E., 199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hernandez, Frances, 98+</td>
<td>Hinkle, James F., 40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hernandez, Ignacio Magallanes, 200</td>
<td>Hinojosa, Jose Isabel Ortiz, 200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hernandez, John W., 98+</td>
<td>Hirsch, Donald, 54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hernandez, John, 98+</td>
<td>Hitchcock, Lawrence, 54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hernandez, Jose Isabel Dominguez, 200</td>
<td>Hitson, Ed, 199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hernandez, Marcos Martinez, 24+</td>
<td>Hives, Leonor, 53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hernandez, Maurilio Saleido, 200</td>
<td>Hladick, William Joseph, 49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hernandez, Paul, 3</td>
<td>Hoagland, Carl O., 98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hernandez-Chavez, Eduardo, 166</td>
<td>Hobson, Jerry, 98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herrera, Felicia, 125+</td>
<td>Holker, Rhonda, 191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herrera, Alejandro, 136</td>
<td>Hofacket, Kathy, 76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herrera, Barbara, 136</td>
<td>Hoff, Dan, 183+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herrera, Celia, 158</td>
<td>Hoffman, Mr., 125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herrera, Chole, 127</td>
<td>Hoge, Alice, 169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herrera, David F., 200</td>
<td>Hogg, James R., 72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herrera, Feliciano, 126</td>
<td>Hoisington, Lucy Howard, 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herrera, Josie, 151</td>
<td>Holcomb, Herbert H., 98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herrera, Juana, 98+</td>
<td>Holcomb, Roy, 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herrera, Julia, 125</td>
<td>Holdeman, Ramona Gutierrez, 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herrera, Leandro, 182</td>
<td>Holder, Billie, 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herrera, Macario, 26</td>
<td>Holderness, Donovan J., 183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herrera, Nick, 158</td>
<td>Holgerson, Impi E., 127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herrera, Pete, 158</td>
<td>Holguin, George, 98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herrera, Piedad, 98+</td>
<td>Holliman, Valera, 50, 100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herrera, Ramón, 129</td>
<td>Hollis, Troy, 98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herrera, Santiago, 126</td>
<td>Hollister, Anne F., 183+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herrera, Socorro, 182</td>
<td>Holloway, Ned, 155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herrera, Tom, 136</td>
<td>Holm, Agnes, 125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herrera, Tomas, 151</td>
<td>Holmen, Maurice O., 49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herrera, Tommy, 125+</td>
<td>Holson, Chaley W., 157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herring, Charles, 125, 182</td>
<td>Holt, Mrs. Edwin (Galles), 98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herring, Grace, 189</td>
<td>Holt, Mrs. James (Lucero), 98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herzstein Family, 143</td>
<td>Holt, Nancy, 197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hettmansperger, Dorothy, 49</td>
<td>Homes, Annie, 162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hettmansperger, Hilton Eugene, 49</td>
<td>Honani, Stanley K., 149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hetzel, Theodore B., 183+</td>
<td>Hood, Margaret Page, 98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hibben, Frank, 165</td>
<td>Hooker, Van Dorn, 141, 165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hickam, Earl, 76</td>
<td>Hooker Jr., Van Dorn, 49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hickel, Mrs. Harry, 40</td>
<td>Hooten, Mable, 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hicks, Catherine, 98+</td>
<td>Hoover, Austin, 98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hicks, Harvey, 24+</td>
<td>Hoover, Donald K., 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hicks, Richard H., 49</td>
<td>Hoover, H. A., 157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higginson, Eila, 137</td>
<td>Hopi-Hopi, 125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higges, Wayne H., 49</td>
<td>Hopkins, Gerry, 98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Highly, C. J., 41</td>
<td>Hopkins, Jeanine Miller, 49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilaire, Paul, 49</td>
<td>Hopkins, Lenore, 162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopp, Gordon, 49</td>
<td>Horcasitas de Mendez, Maria, 182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horn, Paul, 117, 182, 183</td>
<td>Horning, Paul B., 125+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horn, Donald, 198</td>
<td>Horning, Lilian, 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HorseHerder, Elvira, 162</td>
<td>Horst, Evelyn G., 49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoshiie, Joe, 125</td>
<td>Hossley, William J., 170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoskins, Dr., 98+</td>
<td>Hough, Samuel D., 183+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houghes, Mike, 40</td>
<td>Houghes, Patrick, 162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>House, Woodrow, 40</td>
<td>Howl, Atha, 34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houseknecht, Hubert &quot;Dutch&quot;, 177</td>
<td>Howlind, Jone, 98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houser, Alan, 40, 163</td>
<td>Hoy, Dennis Kevin, 49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houser, Anna, 163</td>
<td>Hubbard, Walker, 34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, Freddie, 149</td>
<td>Hubbard, Mrs. Walker, 174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, Jared “Jed”, 76</td>
<td>Howell, James R., 49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, L. C., 34</td>
<td>Howell, Jim, 99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howe, Justin, 183+</td>
<td>Howell, Louis “Red”, 99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howe, Melvin, 41</td>
<td>Howesa, Patrick, 162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howl, Edwin, 40</td>
<td>Howl, Paul, 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudsens, Karl D., 199</td>
<td>Hudgeons, Herman, 64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudgeons, Jackie, 64</td>
<td>Hugman, Jesse L., 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudson, William A., 49</td>
<td>Hubert, Evelyn, 76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huerta, Samuel C., 49</td>
<td>Hubert, Dorothy B., 128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huey, Bill, 40</td>
<td>Hughes, Carrie, 122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huey, Mary, 40</td>
<td>Hughes, Dorothy B., 128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huff, Thomas Leigh, 49</td>
<td>Hughes, Herbert Howard, 49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Lowell B., 49</td>
<td>Hughes, Phyllis, 98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hull, Cornelia, 40</td>
<td>Hulick, Doug, 98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hull, MacAllister, 54</td>
<td>Hulme, Harold, 98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphrys, Vernon, 98+</td>
<td>Huling, Stephen, 183+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huning Family, 55</td>
<td>Humphrys, Vernon, 98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, Arvil, 125+</td>
<td>Hunts, Vernon, 98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, Darwin P., 98+</td>
<td>Hunter, Arvil, 125+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, David, 125+</td>
<td>Hunter, Garcia, 189+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, Wolf Robe, 125</td>
<td>Hunter, Jack, 129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunter, Lyle, 21</td>
<td>Hunter, Rosemarie, 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huntington, Daniel K., 125+</td>
<td>Huntington, Rosemarie, 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunting, Daniel K., 125+</td>
<td>Hurd, Peter, 46, 197, 199</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

+ denotes interviewee name indexed to institution
Montalvo, Leo, 200
Montano, Esperanza, 98+
Montano, Felicitas, 182
Montañó, Juan, 126
Montano, Mrs. Nick, 182
Montañó, Ricardo, 26
Montañó, Rosendo, 26
Montañó, Virginia, 148
Monte, Elise, 127
Monte Sr., Husky Y., 127
Montgomery, Arthur, 165
Montgomery, John, 125+
Montgomery, Ray, 3
Montoya de Gurule, Aurelia, 40
Montoya, Agapita, 40
Montoya, Ajapita, 40
Montoya, Alfred F., 49
Montoya, Anita Rodriquez, 27
Montoya, Ben, 49
Montoya, C., 126
Montoya, Carlos, 98+
Montoya, Carlos Sanchez, 200
Montoya, Carmen Silva, 30+
Montoya, David, 151
Montoya, Demitrio, 182
Montoya, Fred, 126
Montoya, Geronia Cruz, 40, 163
Montoya, Guadalupe, 158
Montoya, Herman, 40
Montoya, Jose Felipe, 30
Montoya, Jose, 40
Montoya Jr., Lauro, 76
Montoya, M., 182
Montoya, Pablo, 98+
Montoya, Patty, 138
Montoya, Porforio, 125
Montoya, Priscilla, 151
Montoya, Rafaelita, 163
Montoya, Ramon, 125+
Montoya, Remitos, 40
Montoya, Ramundo, 126
Montoya, Samuel, 40
Montoya, Sister Victoriana, 98+
Montoya, Mrs. Zorida, 40
Moon, Willard, 132
Moore, Andy Pete, 199
Moore Sr., Carl, 41
Moore, Kenneth C., 49
Moore, Mary Pargin, 125+
Moore, Pearl, 98+
Moore, Shamarree M., 183+
Mora, Andres, 136
Mora, Antonia, 136
Mora, Betty, 98+
Mora, Carlota, 182
Mora, Darella, 151
Mora, Franke, 98+
Morales, Mrs. Marcelo, 98+
Morales, Rodolfo Aranda, 200
Morang, Dorothy, 197
Moreles, Jesus Aranda, 200
Moreno, Teresa, 200
Moreno Vicente T., 49
Morgan, Beverly, 183+
Morgan Jr., Clinton W., 170
Morgan, Elizabeth, 40
Morgan, Emma, 125+
Morgan, James Francis, 49
Morgan, Leroy, 149
Morgan, Murray, 3, 12
Morgan, R. C., 34
Morgas, Frances Abeyta, 148
Morgas, Margaret, 59
Morley, Melvin James, 49
Morris, Ben, 125
Morris, E. E., 14
Morrissey, Sally, 125+
Morris, James Stovall, 197
Morris, Macy, 34
Morris, Richard, 162
Morris, Rubein, 3
Morrison, Bill, 3
Morrison, George, 125+
Morrison, Lurline, 34
Morrison, Philip, 198
Morrissey, Sally, 125+
Morrow, Clifford William, 49
Morrow, Jack, 23
Mortensen, Marcel, 76
Mortensen, Robert K., 98+
Mortenson, Marcel, 98+
Mortimer, Harold M., 170
Moseley, Mary Jean, 183+
Moser, Dolores Baca, 49
Moser, Robert C., 49
Moses, Forrest, 98+
Moses, John, 157
Mosier, Sharon Louise, 98+
Moss, Helen, 183
Mossman, Burton, 154
Motaf, Leon, 125+
Mounyo, Johnny, 36
Moya, John G., 26, 125+
Moya, Jose D., 182
Moyers, William, 72
Mt. Pleasant, Frank, 183+
Mucli, Janie, 125+
Mucli, Maynard, 125+
Mullen, Byron Dean, 183+
Mullen, Robert N., 98+
Mullins, Dorothy Hayden, 125+
Mullins, Joe Hill, 49
Mullins, Nellie Brueenell, 3
Mullins, Ray A., 49
Mullins, Walter, 3
Mullis, John Lee, 49
Mulloy, Emily Ross, 133
Mumma, Billie Hargess, 27
Naff, Mr. and Mrs. Miles, 125+
Nagase, Masayuki, 125+
Nakahara, Ignacio, 200
Nakai, Ben Chee, 125+
Nakai, Michelle, 98+
Nakai, Pearl, 150
Nakai, Raymond, 98+
Nakai, Toshio, 150
Nakayama, Carl, 98+
Nakayama, Toshi Yabumoto, 71
Nakazono, Sensei, 40
Nalda, Jean Baptiste, 74
Nance, Hsiu, 98+
Napoleon, Florence, 169
Napolitano, Leonard M., 170
Naranjo, Agapito, 125
Naranjo, Albert, 49
Naranjo, Albino, 125
Naranjo, Alden B., 125+, 183+
Naranjo, Fidel, 125
Naranjo, J. G., 125
Naranjo, J. L., 125
Naranjo, Jose Domingo, 125
Naranjo, Jose G., 125
Naranjo, Madeline, 125
Naranjo, Rose, 40
Narveson, Clayton Edward, 49
Nash, Douglass, 125
Nash, Grover E., 49
Nasti, John, 137
Nauman, Bruce, 197
Navarre, Billie Hargess, 27
Navasie, Melvina, 149
Neal, Perry, 20, 164
Neal, Walter, 164
Neal, Celeste Roach, 98+
Neal, James A., 49
Neff, Francine, 165
Neff, Samuel E., 49

+ denotes interviewee name indexed to institution

231
Negeale, G., 125
Neighbor-Harris, Catherine, 171
Neilson, Reider, 125+
Nelson, Donald K., 125+
Nelson, Ella, 98+
Nelson, Eric, 165
Nelson, Irene, 125+
Nelson, John W., 98+
Nelson, Juanita, 125+
Nelson, Morgan, 45, 46, 76, 98+
Nelson, Ralph Jule, 125+
Nelson, Virgie, 162
Nelson, Zoe, 184
Nerr, J. A., 157
Nes-Bah, Mrs., 125
Ness, Frances (Marie), 3
Ness, Ruth, 98+
Nevarez, Emma, 83
New, Lloyd Kiva, 40, 97
Newbill, Bernice, 132
Newbill, Pete, 132
Newby, Frank, 187
Newby, Gale, 187
Newell, J. Benson, 98+
Newhall, Beaumont, 40
Newman, Hugh, 98+
Newton, Lloyd Kiva, 40, 97
Newbill, Pete, 132
Newby, Frank, 187
Newby, Gale, 187
Newell, J. Benson, 98+
Newhall, Beaumont, 40
Newman, Hugh, 98+
Newton, Lloyd Kiva, 40, 97
Nez, Chester, 49
Nez, Francisco, 125
Nez, George, 98+
Nez, Harry, 162
Nez, Hasteen, 125
Nez, Jessie, 162
Nez, Jim, 125
Nez, John, 125
Nez, Lady, 149
Nez, Leland, 125
Nez, Roy, 162
Nichols, Bonnie, 3
Nichols, John, 126
Nicolety, Linnie, 98+
Nieto, Maria, 125
Nilsala, Pearl S., 137
Nix, Lena A., 125+
Noble, Edward O., 98+
Noble, Sam, 125+
Nee, Don, 98+
Noel, John Joseph David, 49
Noland, Paul, 54
Nolasco, Luis, 134
Nordhaus Family, 143
Nordhaus, Robert, 40, 125+
Nordstrom, Frank, 170
Noriega, Saturn, 3
Norman, Willie, 53
Norquest Jr., Carol, 200
Norris, Roland, 125+
Norris, William H., 49
Norton, Billy, 125
Notah, Louise Lee, 125
Notman, Lula, 55
Novosad Jr., Charles Louis, 49
Nowell, Alfred, 3
Nowell, Mary, 3
Noyes, Dick, 98+
Noyes, Richard, 98+
Nunez, Dolores, 182
Nunez, Gonzalo Soto, 200
Nunez, Guadalupe, 200
Nunn, Virgie, 98+
Nusbaum, Jesse L., 197
Nusbaum, Louise, 50, 100
Nye, Francis W., 49
Nygard, Marian R., 49
O’Bannon, Amalia, 129
O’Bannon, Royal, 74
O’Brien, Paul Douglas, 49
O’Dell, Dottie, 3
O’Donnell, William, 98+
O’Donnell, William S., 125+
O’Kane, Daniel, 116
O’Maley, Debbie Romero, 148
O’Sullivan, Connie, 98+
O’Sullivan, George W., 98+, 170
Oakee, James, 125
Ocaña, Joanne, 158
Ocaña, Joe F., 158
Ocon, Juan, 200
Odle, Robert D., 49
Oest, Ron, 126
Oglesby, John, 40
Olbeter, R. M., 40
Old Person, Earl, 183+
Old-Coyote, Lloyd, 125+
Oldfield, George, 125+
Oldham, W. B., 34
Oldham, Mrs. W. B., 174
Olivar, Bennie, 49
Olivares, Agustin Martinez, 200
Olivarez, Graciela, 200
Olivarez, Jose, 3
Olivas, Agapito, 126
Olivas, Raquel M., 183+
Oliver Family, 7
Oliver, G. B., 3
Oliver, Martin, 98+
Oliver, Yvonne, 3
Oliver, Graciela, 200
Oller, Opal, 98+
Ollinger, Bob, 40
Olsen, Ann, 122
Olsen, Anne, 41
Olsen, Ethel Ortega, 4
Olson, Wayne, 98+
Omer, George D., 170
Onsrud, Eloise Dolly Helms, 102
Ontiveros, Josefa Hidalgo, 98+
Opylyke, Charles Ernest, 49
Oppedheimer, Robert, 54
Ordaz, Mike M., 134
Orenduinh, Michael, 98+
Orellas, Shawn, 98+
Orona, Maria M., 182
Orozco, Jose L., 200
Ortega, A. Paul, 170
Ortega, Ben, 40, 97
Ortega, Benny, 126
Ortega, Bernadette, 148
Ortega, Billy, 126
Ortega, Edupilo, 182
Ortega, Edward Max, 49
Ortega, Eloy, 46, 160
Ortega, Eulogio, 40
Ortega, George, 98+
Ortega, Jose Guadalupe Blanco, 200
Ortega, Katherine, 3
Ortega, Lelo, 182
Ortega, Maggie, 174
Ortega, Mary, 46, 160
Ortega, Matilde L., 182
Ortega, Max, 126
Ortega, Oralie, 46, 160
Ortega, Paul, 125
Ortega, Pedro A., 200
Ortega, Pedro Rivera, 60, 130
Ortega, Rosalie, 98+
Ortega, Trinidad, 182
Ortega, Zoraida, 40
Ortiz y Pino de Kleven, Concha, 40, 97, 125+, 169
Ortiz, Agnes, 125
Ortiz, Alfonso, 126
Ortiz, Alfonso, 40
Ortiz, Antonio M., 182
Ortiz, Bernardita, 182
Ortiz, David, 125
Ortiz, Frank, 40, 97
Ortiz, Homero Lopez, 182, 200
Ortiz, Jacinta, 182
Ortiz, Juana, 200
Ortiz, Linda, 98+
Ortiz, Manuel, 126
Ortiz, Maria L., 26
Ortiz, Raymond, 158
Ortiz, Simon, 125
Ortiz, Teododo, 40
Osborn, Clarence F., 125+
Osborn, Leigh White, 200
Osburn, Katherine, 125+
Oscura, Johnson Stearns, 53
Ossetek, Peter, 162
Osmer Jr., Louis Lamont, 49
Osorio, Ismael Z. Nicolas, 200
Otic, John, 40
Osuna, Eligio “Babe”, 20, 151
Otero, Clara B., 98+
Otero, Frank, 55
Otero, Jeanette, 158
Otero, Jose, 55
Otero, Vincente, 157
Ott, Gertrude, 98+
Ounby, B. B., 40
Outie, Audrey, 149
Overtmier, William Clayton, 49
Overton, William Lewis, 170
Owen, A. L., 157
Owen, Gordon R., 49, 98+
Owenby, Anna, 157

+ denotes interviewee name indexed to institution
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Index</th>
<th>Institution</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Owens, Clyde M.</td>
<td>199</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owens, Mary Ann</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owsey, Cecil</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oyenque, Manuel</td>
<td>125</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pace, Angela</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pace, Bonnie</td>
<td>191</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pace, Hyrum</td>
<td>199</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pache, Franz</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pacheco, Antonio</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pacheco, Corina</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pacheco, Emilia A.</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pacheco, G.</td>
<td>126</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pacheco, Horacio</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pacheco, Manuel</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pacheco, Ralfé</td>
<td>125</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pacheco, Teodoro</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Padilla, Amadecio</td>
<td>158</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Padilla, Carmella Lujan</td>
<td>148</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Padilla, Celina</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Padilla, Elaine</td>
<td>183+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Padilla, Ernesto</td>
<td>76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Padilla, Mrs. Jose de Leon</td>
<td>182</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Padilla, Juan</td>
<td>125</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Padilla, Lilia V.</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Padilla, Lucille</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Padilla, Nazario S.</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Padilla, Olive</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Padilla, Paula C.</td>
<td>167</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Padilla, Pauline</td>
<td>127</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Padilla, Philip</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Padilla, Placida</td>
<td>71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Padilla, Porfirio</td>
<td>182</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Padilla, Tacho</td>
<td>158</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Padilla, Tranquillo</td>
<td>182</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page, Bryan</td>
<td>183+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page, James</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page, M.</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pahi, Bessie</td>
<td>162</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Painter, Add</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Painter, Gertrude</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paiz, Andres</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paiz, Casimiro</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paiz, Frances</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paiz, María I.</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paiz, Mauricio</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palacios, Lupe</td>
<td>164</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palheimo, Yrgo</td>
<td>125+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmer, Mrs. Bill</td>
<td>125</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmer, Lloyd</td>
<td>125+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmerhall, Juanita</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palohemo, George</td>
<td>137</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palohemo, Yrgo</td>
<td>137</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panana, Christiano</td>
<td>125</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panana, Larry</td>
<td>125</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panano, Mrs. Eve C.</td>
<td>125</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parrot, Alice Kagawa</td>
<td>197</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parsons, Bob</td>
<td>76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parsons, Eileen</td>
<td>76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parsons, James A.</td>
<td>198</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Partridge, Don</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pasternak, Derick P.</td>
<td>170</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pastzor, L. Kelly</td>
<td>164</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patraw, Polly</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick, Emerald F.</td>
<td>125+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick, Grace E.</td>
<td>125+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patten, James</td>
<td>125+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patten, Laura L.</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterson, Annie</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterson, Chris</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterson, Emmett</td>
<td>76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterson, Patricia</td>
<td>45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paulen, Father</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pavletich, Louis</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pavioni, Florence Palladino</td>
<td>142</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pavletich, Louis M.</td>
<td>170</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pawol, Stanley</td>
<td>41</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paxton, Alice</td>
<td>183+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paxton, Alice Hunt</td>
<td>125+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payne, Evelyn Jones</td>
<td>125+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payne, Keith</td>
<td>34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payne, Marielle Albertia</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payton, Tyler</td>
<td>171</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paz, Kathy</td>
<td>125+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paz, Sammy</td>
<td>158</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearce, Rheva</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearce, Steven Edward</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl, George</td>
<td>152</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peck, Howard B.</td>
<td>170</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peck, Richard E.</td>
<td>165</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pedraza, Governor M.</td>
<td>125</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pedroncelli, Clifford</td>
<td>31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pedroncelli, Jenaro</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pedroncelli, Maria Martinez</td>
<td>30+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peeler, X. I. T.</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pelt, Charmayne</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peltonak-Guzmami, Gladys</td>
<td>137</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peña, Abe</td>
<td>71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peña, Jose</td>
<td>182</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peña, Juan J.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peña, Juan Jose</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peña, Moses</td>
<td>125</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fender, Billie</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pendleton, George</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fenfield, Ruth</td>
<td>53</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fenfield, Ed</td>
<td>53</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennington, Mrs. E.</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penstoneau, Ralph R.</td>
<td>125+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perdue, Edna</td>
<td>132</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perea, Dorela</td>
<td>136</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perea, Manuel</td>
<td>182</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perea, Manuel Richard</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perea, Pauline</td>
<td>30+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perea, Tony</td>
<td>30+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perez, Beatris Ramos</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perez, Beatriz</td>
<td>148</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perez, Cecirio Flores</td>
<td>200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perez, Ernest</td>
<td>71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perez, Gregorio Flores</td>
<td>200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perez, Hipolita</td>
<td>72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perez, Johnny</td>
<td>125</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perez, Jose Ezequiel Areve</td>
<td>200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perez, Jose Guadalupe Jurado</td>
<td>200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perez, Liborio Santiago</td>
<td>200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perez, Pedro del Real</td>
<td>200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perez, Robert Barela</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perez, Socorro O.</td>
<td>200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perez, Victor</td>
<td>163</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Periman, Ken</td>
<td>183+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perino, Irene</td>
<td>125+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perkins, Leah</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perkins Sr., Leonard F.</td>
<td>198</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perkins, Terry</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perlman, Ilse</td>
<td>54</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perlman, Susan</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perls, Steve</td>
<td>171</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perovich, John</td>
<td>165</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry, Ben</td>
<td>157</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry, Edgar</td>
<td>191</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pete, Logan</td>
<td>150</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peterson, Carroll V.</td>
<td>183+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peterson, Isabel</td>
<td>108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peterson, Mava</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peterson, R. Max</td>
<td>125+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peterson, Susan</td>
<td>197</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peterson, Zah</td>
<td>189</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pettine, Dolores</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petty, Dale</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petty, Vernon</td>
<td>3, 53</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peveler, Mr. and Mrs. W.</td>
<td>199</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pfalzel, Dicke</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pfanner, Robert</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pfeuer, Petronila Armijo</td>
<td>129</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pfingsten, Bert</td>
<td>53</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pfingsten, Fred</td>
<td>71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillip, Frank</td>
<td>157</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, _________________</td>
<td>53</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, Andy</td>
<td>55</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, Bert</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phinney, Maggie</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phipps, W. A. “Bill”,</td>
<td>76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pakit, Ralph S.</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piat, Goldie</td>
<td>171</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pick, Robert O.</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

\(+\) denotes interviewee name indexed to institution
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Index</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Reed, Newman T.</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rees, Barbara L.</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reeves, Austin</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Relford, Fred H.</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reich, George P.</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reich, Ray</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reid, Charles</td>
<td>183+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reid, Jean</td>
<td>183+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reilly, Frank</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reines, Frederick</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rentzel, John</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remondini, Ed</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renaldi, Justin B.</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rendon, Carlos</td>
<td>40, 93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rendon, Isabelle Trujillo</td>
<td>40, 93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renfrow, Charles</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reennie, Chad</td>
<td>183+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rentfrow, Era</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reta, Fernando C.</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reuben, Debra</td>
<td>125+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reuler, William Leslie</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revard, Jodie</td>
<td>125+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revels, Ralph Douglas</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reybal, Tony R.</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reyes, Cora C.</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reyna, Annie C.</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reyna, John Anthony</td>
<td>125+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reyna, Tony</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, J. Paul</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Jack Willis</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Judith L.</td>
<td>125+, 183+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Terry</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoades, William T.</td>
<td>125+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhodes, Edith</td>
<td>125+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ribak, Louis</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ribble, Richard</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rice, Albert Deardorff</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rice, Clarence</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rice, Clarence N.</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rice Jr., Lucien G.</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rice, William “Bill”</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rich, Elizabeth McIlhaney</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richards, Mrs. Alyce</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richards, David Charles</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richards, Stephen “Bud”</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, Bill</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, Christine</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, George S.</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard, Christine</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richey, John M.</td>
<td>183+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richter, Suzanne E.</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ricker, Robert</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rico, Frances Ortiz</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riddel, Roy</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riddle, Isabella</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rider, Ruby Lee</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ridings, Kelly</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riemann, Dorothea</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rigdon, Floyd B.</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rigdon, Virginia</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riggin, Elizabeth</td>
<td>125+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riggle, Donald E.</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riggs, Mrs. Lee</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riley, George</td>
<td>125+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riley, Michael</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riley, Monte May</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riley, Santiago</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rilinger, Annie Opan Parker</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rios, Jesus Rosales</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rishel, Austin Craig</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Risher, William</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rittenhouse, Jack</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ritter, Robert (John)</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rivas, Alejandro Ruteaga</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rivera, Alberto</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rivera, Bernardita</td>
<td>40, 93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rivera, Eustolia</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rivera, Filomeno</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rivera, Gaspar</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rivera, Julian</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rivera, Mrs. Luis</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rivera, Lupe</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rivera, Max</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rivera, Nicasio Enrique</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rivera, Rowena A.</td>
<td>125+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rivera, Tito M.</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rivera-Ortega, Pedro</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roach, Edit</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roach, Hester</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robb, John D.</td>
<td>159, 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Ernest</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, George</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, John B.</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Mary</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, Edna</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, Ernest</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, Floyd O.</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, Margo</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, Natalia</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, W. F.</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Carmelita</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Paul</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Squatty</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Will</td>
<td>40, 157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robles, Tom E.</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rocha, Jesus Zamarro</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodela, José Leandro</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodela, María Asención</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roderick, Stephen A.</td>
<td>183+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodriuez, Martha Jella</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rododner, Helen</td>
<td>125+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodgers, Betty</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodgers, Donald E.</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodriguez, Anita Otilia</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodriguez Jr., Antonio</td>
<td>27+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodriguez, Bill</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodriguez, Dick</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodriguez, Elosio</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodriguez, Fernando</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodriguez, Gregorita</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodriguez, Jacoba</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodriguez, Jesse</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodriguez, Jesus André</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodriguez, Lilian</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodriguez, Martha Jella</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodriguez, Paula</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodriguez Jr., Ralph</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodriguez de Hujar, Jesús</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodriguez, Dick</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodriguez, Leonora</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodriguez, Pedro M.</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodriguez, Robert</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roeder, Fred</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roensh, Arno</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roensh, Eleanor “Jerry”</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roessel, Robert A.</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger, Eral Wayne</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Corrine</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Dwight Lee</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Fran N. Nelson</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Ovane</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Ty</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roggow, Charles</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rohde, Byron</td>
<td>125+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rojas, Jose</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rojas, Patricio Corrales</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rolland, John</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roman, Dorothy</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romer, ___</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romer, Roy</td>
<td>125+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romero, Abrán</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romero, Alberto</td>
<td>40, 93, 182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romero, Bernie</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romero, Boleso</td>
<td>55+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romero, C.</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romero, Candelaria</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romero, Cleofas</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romero, Delia</td>
<td>40, 93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romero, Donato</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romero, Dora</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romero, Eloisa</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romero, Frank</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romero, Gilbert</td>
<td>62, 151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romero, Henry</td>
<td>40, 93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romero, Higinio</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romero, Ignacita Ulibarrí</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romero, J. B.</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romero, Juan M.</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romero Jr., Juan</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romero, M.</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romer, Manuel Gamez</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romer, Margarito</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romer, Mary</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romer, Mercy</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romer, Orlando</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romero, Petra Chavez</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romero, Porrifio</td>
<td>40, 93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romero, Querino</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romero, Reverend</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romero, Ricardo</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romero, Roberto</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romero, Sadie</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romero, Tillie</td>
<td>30+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romer, Timoteo Patricio</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romero, Viola</td>
<td>40, 93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romig, Barney J.</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romo, Afonso</td>
<td>26, 148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romo, Carolina S.</td>
<td>125+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romo, Fernando</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romo, Petra</td>
<td>46, 160</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* + denotes interviewee name indexed to institution*
Rood, Albert C., 170
Roobach, Brett, 40
Roose Jr., Walter R., 49
Root, Homer, 125+, 183+
Roper, Jim, 22
Rosalia, Doña, 182
Rosalie, Geneva, 162
Rosario, Carlos Rosario, 200
Rosen, Barbara, 98+
Rosen, Harry, 49
Rosenak, Chuck, 197
Rosenak, Jan, 197
Rosenbaum, Myron G., 170
Rosenblatt, Wilhelm F., 170
Rosenfield, Joe, 98+
Rosenwald, Janet, 197
Rosnek, Tod, 98+
Roush, Don, 98+
Ruddy, Richard A., 49
Rudolph, Chas, 40
Rudolph, Milnor, 40
Rudow, Henry J., 49
Ruebush, Britton, 171
Ruebush, Emma, 98+
Ruebush, Hubert, 33
Ruíz, Efrain, 98+
Ruíz, Hipolito Burrola, 200
Rulke Jr., Walter W., 125+
Rumanick, John P., 49
Rundell, Richard, 98+
Runyan, Dave, 40
Ruppe, Charles Bernard, 40
Rush, Olive, 197
Rushing, Bettie J., 161
Rushing, Jack D., 161
Rushing, Theda, 161, 163
Rushton, Mary, 125
Rushton, Ted, 125
Russ, Harlow, 54
Russell, John F., 199
Russell, Kathleen M., 183+
Ruthling, Ford, 40
Ruthling, Helene, 40
Rutledge, Sonia, 98+
Rutley, Patricia, 98+
Saavedra de Lópen, Benino, 129
Saavedra, Virginia Sanchez, 129
Sadlak, Fernando William, 199
Saenz, Martin, 98+
Sage, Juanita, 98+
Sage, Ray Orestes, 49
Sage, Steven, 98+
Sais, James, 72
Saiz, Vickie, 30+
Sakiestewa, Edith Blatchford, 125
Salas, Fermin, 126
Salas, Fred, 83
Salas, Ladislado, 40
Salas, Raymond, 129
Salazar, Anastacio Montalvo, 200
Salazar, Celina Martinez, 40, 140
Salazar, David, 69, 136
Salazar, Hijinio, 40
Salazar, Joe, 158
Salazar, Katherine Salcido, 148
Salazar, M., 126
Salazar, Mela, 158
Salazar, Miguel, 40
Salazar, Petronillo, 98+
Salcedo, Mary, 125
Salcedo, Cervacio, 24+
Salcedo, Ignacio, 98+
Saldana, Esteban, 200
Salloum, Mikhail, 98+
Salopek, John, 98+
Samet, Jonathan M., 170
Sanora Sisters, 148
Sanchez, Juan, 40
Sanchez, Abran, 182
Sanchez, Adan, 182
Sanchez, Adolph, 74, 98+
Sanchez, Agnes, 164
Sanchez, Alfredo, 98+
Sanchez, Amalia, 40, 169
Sanchez, Arsenio F., 49
Sanchez, Benjamin Edward, 49
Sanchez, Bessie, 3
Sanchez, Carolina, 53
Sanchez, Cecilia Dolores, 148
Sanchez, Concha, 55
Sanchez, Danny, 182
Sanchez, Dave, 125+
Sanchez, Dorothy, 98+
Sanchez, Emilio, 158
Sanchez, Enrique Torres, 200
Sanchez, Ernest, 53
Sanchez, Faustina, 182
Sanchez, Flora Gahaldón, 129
Sanchez, Frances Tenorio, 140
Sanchez, Fred, 158
Sanchez, Henry, 53
Sanchez, Henry (Enrique), 151
Sanchez, Ismael, 46, 160
Sanchez, Jake, 126
Sanchez, Juan Jose, 40
Sanchez, Juanita Armijo, 129
Sanchez, Lilian, 26
Sanchez, Lita, 158
Sanchez, Lomy, 49
Sanchez, Luis, 74
Sanchez, Marcos, 98+
Sanchez, Martha, 125+
Sanchez, Mary, 40, 140, 182
Sanchez, Mattias, 129
Sanchez, Moises, 126
Sanchez, Nancy, 148
Sanchez, Nestor B., 182
Sanchez, Roland, 75
Sanchez, Sadie Griego, 129
Sanchez, Sam, 200
Sanchez, Santiago “Jim”, 151
Sanchez, Senida, 151
Sanchez, Severo Burgess, 129
Sanchez, T., 125
Sanchez, Tony, 98+
Sanchez, Tula Bareda, 200
Sanchez, Urbano, 129
Sanchez, Vincente, 182
Sanchez, Viola, 158
Sanders, Bobbie, 72
Sanders, Cecil, 125
Sanders, Genevieve, 71
Sanders, Mary Louise, 164
Sanders, Van Anthony, 49
Sando, Augustine, 125
Sando, Joe, 125, 126
Sando, Joseph, 163
Sandoval, Albert G. “Chic”, 144
Sandoval, Andres, 126
Sandoval, Augusto144
Sandoval, Candido, 126
Sandoval, Donisio, 182
Sandoval, Frank, 125
Sandoval, Joe, 126
Sandoval, Juan, 182
Sandoval, Magdalena, 182
Sandoval, Maria, 164
Sandoval, Ricardo, 182
Sandoval, Roman Ortiz, 49
Sandoval, Ruth, 125
Sandoval, Victor, 126
Sani, Big Mountain, 149
Santana, Efrain Benitez, 200
Santillanes, David, 151
Santillano, Cecilio, 200
Santistevan, Corina, 148
Santistevan, Jose, 40
Santistevan, Levi, 126
Santistevan, Dennis, 125+

+ denotes interviewee name indexed to institution
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Index/Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sargent, Maria</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarmiento, Ignacio</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarracino, Mrs. Miguel</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarracino, Victor A.</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sartoris, Jim</td>
<td>125+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sasser, Earl</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satelapauhoolde, Charisse</td>
<td>125+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saucedo, Connie</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saucedo, Mary</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saucedo, Sebastian</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sauer, Jane</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sauer, John</td>
<td>125+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sauer, Leta</td>
<td>125+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saunders, Cheryl</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saunders, Franklin</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saunders, Jack</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saunders, Ruth</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saundry, Mr. and Mrs.</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savage, John Paul</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savage, Josie</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savage, Leticia</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savigne, Manuel Enriquez</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savoie, Helen</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savoie, Jenni Alexander</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sawtell, Gloria</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sawyers, Sara</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sawyers, Wilson</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saylor, Richard G.</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scarbrough, Pamela S.</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schaab, William</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schaaf, Ernie</td>
<td>125+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schaefer, Jacqueline</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schantrup, Marguerite</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scheiner, Harvey</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scherer, Jay</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schifani, General</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schilkehn, Nina</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schilkehn, Wray</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schlichting, Don</td>
<td>125+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schlueter, Carl</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schmid, Walter</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schmidt, Corrine</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schmity, Maria</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schneider, Bill</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schneider, Robert R.</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schoen, Adele</td>
<td>125+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schofer, Fritz</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scholl, Charlotte</td>
<td>125+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scholl, Titus</td>
<td>125+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schoneman, John</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schooley, Elmer</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schooser, Otto “Barney”</td>
<td>125+, 183+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schoser, Virginia Ford</td>
<td>125+, 183+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schreiber, Ahner</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schreiber, Frank</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schulte, Hugh</td>
<td>125+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schulte, Hugo</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schultz, Al</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schultz, Charlie</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schultz, Philip</td>
<td>40, 97, 98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schulz, Norman C.</td>
<td>125+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schuster, Mr. and Mrs.</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schutt, Linda</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schutz, Leo</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schutz, Mrs. Leo</td>
<td>125+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schwartz, Douglas</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schwichtenberg, Albert H.</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scoresone, Vicki</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Leland</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Marlin</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Sam</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scudder, Thayer</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scurlong, Dan</td>
<td>98+, 125+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seale, Carol M. Meyer</td>
<td>“Peppie”, 183+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seamsor, Dorothy</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sears, William</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sebastian, John</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seakakuku, Alph</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sechler, George</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secrest Sr., Robert</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sedgwick, James C.</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sedgwick, William D.</td>
<td>98+, 170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sedillo, Andres</td>
<td>46, 160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sedillo, Anita</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sedillo, Aplonio</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sedillo, Benny</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sedillo, Betty</td>
<td>46, 160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sedillo, Camilo</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sedillo, Celestilde</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sedillo Sr., Cruz</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sedillo, Daniel</td>
<td>20, 151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sedillo, David</td>
<td>125+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sedillo, Frank</td>
<td>46, 160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sedillo, Mary</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sedillo, Nell</td>
<td>46, 160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seebinger, Fred</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seeley, Verne</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seewald, James</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Segomi (A Navajo)</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Segotta, Steve</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Segura, Amadito G.</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Segura, Andres</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Segura, Emiliiana</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Segura, Gilbert</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sehnetr, Lloyd</td>
<td>125+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sei, Richard</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seibel, Lillian Irene</td>
<td>Weaver, 125+, 183+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sekaquaptewa, Abbott</td>
<td>149, 162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seligman Family</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seligman, Lee Julius</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seligman, Randolph</td>
<td>49, 170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seligman, Ruth Stevenson</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seligmann, Gustav L.</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sellers, Rebecca</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sellers, Walter</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sells, Cato</td>
<td>125, 182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selph, Francis Moises</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selva, Amalia</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selva, Emilia</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Semler, Eppie</td>
<td>125+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Semler, Evelyn</td>
<td>125+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Semler, Paul</td>
<td>125+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sena, Andalecio</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sena, Francisco</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sena, Herman</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sena, John</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sena, Lola Duran</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sena, Miguel R.</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sentovovich, Irene</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seoutewa, Lena</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seoutewa, Alex</td>
<td>125+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Serber, Robert</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Serna, Alexia J.</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Serna, Teodora</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Serrano, Adolfo</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Serrano, Luis</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Servilla, Thomas</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Setale, Justin</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seth, Jean</td>
<td>40, 97, 98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seth, Jeanette</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Setima, Ben</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sewemaenewa, Paul</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seymore, Bob</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaheen, Saad</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shalles, WanaBeth</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shanks, Elisa</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shanks, Robert</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharp, Dwight</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharpe, Joseph H.</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shattuck, Hella</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, Edna</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, Francis</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, J. H.</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shay, Kee</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shay, Mae</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheafe, John P. “Jack”</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shearer, Jimmie</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shearer, Mabel</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheek, Clyde</td>
<td>125+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheek, Irene</td>
<td>125+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelley, Gloria</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelley, Terrell</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shepherd, Bessie</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherman, Ben</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shields, Juanita Wilma</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shields, Lorn M.</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shields, Ruth</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shipley, Loddie</td>
<td>125+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shipman Family</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shipp, Nancy</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shippley, Alex</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shipples, Harroid</td>
<td>125+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shires, Luke</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shonnard, Eugenie</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shorki, Naji</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Short, Alice M. (Dennel)</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Short, Billy</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Short, Charles</td>
<td>125+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Short, Lester A.</td>
<td>125+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Short, Marge</td>
<td>125+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Short, Oran</td>
<td>125+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Short, Sybil</td>
<td>125+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Show, Victoria Jones</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shreccengost, Betty</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shroeder, Florence</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shrum, Margaret</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shrum, Mary</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shry, Olga E.</td>
<td>125+</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Shuler, Evelyn, 22+
Shuler, Ruby, 125+
Shultz, Gene Walsh 33
Shultz, Philip, 40
Shupe, W. K., 40
Shuster, Will, 125+, 197
Shutz, Mr., 40
Shyne, Millicent, 3
Sichler, Ernie, 55
Sichler, George, 49, 55
Sick, Debra, 98+
Sick, Debra, 98+
Sicll, David, 40
Silva Jr., Clory, 30+
Silva, Isabel, 125+
Silva, Luciano Frank "Chano", 40, 76, 94, 199
Silva, Serapia C., 98+
Silver, Abe, 40, 97
Silver, Abraham, 40
Silver, Marian, 40
Simkin, William, 4, 149
Simmons, Anne, 98+
Simmons, LeRoy, 98+
Simms Sr., Donald C., 41
Simms, Lacy, 98+
Simon, Gerald D., 49
Simons, John, 21
Simons, La Juana, 21
Simpkins, Frank, 4
Simpkins, Loma, 3
Simpson, Bill, 157
Simpson, Juliana, 98+
Simpson, Tom, 98+
Sims, Georgia, 40
Sinclair, John L., 199
Singleton, Nina, 98+
Sinnock, George, 71
Sinnock, Raymond, 71
Sisneros, George, 71
Sisneros, Maude, 157
Sisson, William R., 49
Skeen, Joe, 98+
Skeet, Dave, 194
Skeet, David, 125
Skeet, Tessie, 194
Skinner, Elmer, 157
Sklar, Diedre, 88
Slaight, Sally, 5
Slaight, Sally, 5
Sloan, Robert, 71
Smart, Joe, 125+
Smith, Albert, 49
Smith, Alice Gilliand, 102
Smith, Alice Kimball, 54, 198
Smith, Alice, 4
Smith, Carol, 40, 170
Smith, Cecil, 3
Smith, Charles, 98+
Smith, Clair, 171
Smith, Clarence Albert, 157
Smith, Clarence, 21
Smith, Cyril, 54, 198
Smith, Daniel, 170
Smith, Dorothy, 71
Smith, Duane, 125+, 183+
Smith, Eastburn R., 125
Smith, Eban, 126
Smith, Ed, 120
Smith, Ester, 98+
Smith, Farren, 183+
Smith, George, 49
Smith Jr., George H., 157
Smith, James, 98+
Smith, John, 98+
Smith, John, 26, 125
Smith, Julie M. Vargo, 49
Smith, Katherine, 162
Smith, Laura V., 98+
Smith, Lydia Romero, 148
Smith, Marcus, 40
Smith, Marcus, 98+
Smith, Mary Virginia, 132
Smith, Mike, 125+
Smith, Mrs., 157
Smith, Pete, 30+
Smith, Rebecca, 165
Smith, Ruben, 98+
Smith, Rusha, 34
Smith Sr., Samuel J., 49
Smith, Mrs. Stanley, 29
Smith, Sunshine Cloud, 183+
Smith, Tansey, 183+
Smith, W. L., 157
Smith, Watson, 116
Smokov, John W., 49
Smoot, Buster, 53
Smoot, Jeanette, 53
Smyth, Dorothy, 41
Snick, Lee, 189
Snider, Agnes Meader, 154
Snider, Jack G., 49
Snider, Marc T., 183+
Snidder, John K. "Jack", 125+
Snow, Clare Brazel, 98+
Snow, Glen, 53
Snow, Harvey, 98+
Snow, Hope-Evans, 53
Snow, Jane, 165
Snow, Sue Lara, 24+
Snyder, Clara, 98+
Snyder, Clarence, 183+
Snyder, Don, 183+
Snyder, Glen, 183+
Snyder, Ross, 171
Snyder, Ruben, 99
Sohman, Mrs. Fred, 125+
Solarz, Stanley W., 49
Solis, Heleodoro Martinez, 200
Solomon Family, 143
Solomon, Sidney, 170
Solorzano, Rebeca Orono, 3
Solt, Betty Sims, 71
Sommer, Rebeca Orono, 3
Sommers, Cynthia, 177
Somerville, Richard D., 49
Sonntag, Jean, 98+
Sooter, Donna, 125+
Sorensen, Henry, 3
Sorensen, Laura, 98+
Sorrell, Dr., 40
Soto, Heriberto Flores, 200
Soto, Lorenzo Andre, 40
Soto, Alfredo Fuentes, 200
Soto, Jose Francisco Delgado, 200
Soto, Manuel, 24+
Sousea, Florence Barbara, 98+
Southard, Noel, 3
Southern, Bernadette, 199
Southworth, Ed, 98+
Soward, Norma, 98+
Spark Family, 143
Sparks, Harlan, 132
Spencer, A. N., 170
Spencer, Jr., 53
Spencer, Ophelia, 150
Spencer, Sr., 53
Spencer, Steven, 53
Spicher, Charles Russell, 49
Spiegelberg Family, 143
Spillers, Lucy Dean, 157
Spinelle, Grace, 41
Spitz, Alice Herbeta Helstien, 49
Spitz, Theodore A., 170
Springer, Jay, 189
Sprout, Eva Mae, 23
St. George Sr., Dennis M., 49
St. John, Florence, 98+
Stacey, Iola, 38, 183
Stadtman, Fred, 55
Stagl, Bee, 98+
Stalls, William, 75
Stamm, David K., 49
Stapfer, Mrs. Tommy Powers, 200
Stanbrough, Carrie, 3
Standridge, H. J., 41
Stanfield, Clyde, 40
Stanford, Ruth, 125+
Stanley, Father (Francis Louis Crocchiola), 98+
Stanley, Isaac Henry, 157
Stanley, Judge Richard, 3
Stansbury, Richard D., 49
Stapp, John, 92
Star, Nancy, 6
Stark, Tillie Gabaldon, 69
Stark, Walter A., 170
Staten, Charna, 98+
Staten, Glen, 98+
Statler, Anita, 40
Stauffer, Dave, 183+
Stead, Rock, 40

+ denotes interviewee name indexed to institution
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Institution</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stearns, Johnson</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stebleton, Larry</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stedman, Myrtle</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stebb, Mary</td>
<td>90+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steensman, Rene</td>
<td>36</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steerman, Virginia</td>
<td>125+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steiger, Sam</td>
<td>149</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stein, Diana</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steinborn, David</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steingraber, LeRoy</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stennis, William</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephan, Mrs. George</td>
<td>125+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephenson, Mary Agnes King</td>
<td>125+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stepleton, Mr. and Mrs. Frank</td>
<td>125+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steffen, Mrs. George</td>
<td>125+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stettin, William</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephan, Mrs.</td>
<td>174</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stubbs, Speck</td>
<td>76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven, Diana</td>
<td>76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Straub, Dick</td>
<td>35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strecker, Edward</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strome, Richard</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stroop, Stanley</td>
<td>5+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strother, Sally</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuart, Robert</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stubbs, Erskine</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stubbs, S.</td>
<td>170</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuber,</td>
<td>125+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuckey, Dr.</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuckey, Johnny</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stucky,</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuhm,</td>
<td>149</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sturtm, Mrs.</td>
<td>174</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stutts, Rosemary</td>
<td>76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suazo, Aurelius</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suazo, Vivian</td>
<td>126</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sugherman, Leonard</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullenberger,</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan, Alicia</td>
<td>125+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan, David</td>
<td>125+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sultemeier, Peggy</td>
<td>71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumpter, W. F.</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surazo, Alfred</td>
<td>126</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swafford, Jack</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swaggerty, Ancil</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swalley, James</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swanson, Gerald</td>
<td>125+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swanson, Mary</td>
<td>125+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweeney, Charles</td>
<td>198</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweet, Lula Mae</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweitzer, Margaret</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swift, Arnall</td>
<td>191</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swift, Mrs. Edith</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvester, Jack</td>
<td>125+</td>
<td>183+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Syme, George</td>
<td>125+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Syme, Oscar</td>
<td>170</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Szalay, Elaine</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tafoga, Angie</td>
<td>125</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tafoya, Cleto</td>
<td>125</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tafoya, Mrs.</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tafoya, Guadalupe</td>
<td>148</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tafoya, Irene</td>
<td>30+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tafoya, Juan</td>
<td>151</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tafoya, Lorencito</td>
<td>125</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tafoya, Nora</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tafoya, Pat</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tafoya, Severa</td>
<td>125</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tafoya, Teofilo</td>
<td>163</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tahi, Bessie</td>
<td>162</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tahi, Hastin</td>
<td>162</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tahy, Filfred</td>
<td>125+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taichert Family</td>
<td>143</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talache, Ben</td>
<td>126</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talache, Benjamin</td>
<td>126</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talehaftewa, Herbert</td>
<td>125</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talewiftewa, Dave</td>
<td>125</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talewiftewa, David</td>
<td>125</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talley, Dorothy</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talley, Dr.</td>
<td>171</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talley, Lib</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tamotzu, Chazo</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanner, J. B.</td>
<td>189</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanner, Joe</td>
<td>189</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanner, Stella</td>
<td>189</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanner, Charlie</td>
<td>125+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanner, Robert</td>
<td>125+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tansley, Charles</td>
<td>189</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tapaha, Florine</td>
<td>125+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tapahonson Sr., Eugene</td>
<td>183</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tapia y Anaya, Santiago</td>
<td>129</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tapia, Elias</td>
<td>129</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tapley, Anita Stalter</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tapley, Ernest</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tarhettas, Benny</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tarhettas, Robert</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tasker, Ralph</td>
<td>199</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tate, Sharon A.</td>
<td>125+</td>
<td>183+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tatloch, Lee</td>
<td>52</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tatreault, Lucille</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tawney, Fred</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Charlie</td>
<td>125+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Donald</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Donald G.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, J. Paul</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, J. W.</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Linda</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Mack</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Mary</td>
<td>125+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Mary</td>
<td>99</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Merrill</td>
<td>183</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Mike</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Miriam</td>
<td>183</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor Jr., Owen C.</td>
<td>170</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Mr. and Mrs.</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Ray</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Robert</td>
<td>197</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Vernon</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Virginia</td>
<td>73</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Wilber F.</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teague, Cecilia</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teague, Fanny</td>
<td>199</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teague, Hubert R.</td>
<td>170</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teba, Katherine</td>
<td>163</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tecklenberg, R. C.</td>
<td>“Bob”,</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teel, Lela Miller</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tejada, Linda</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tejeda, J. Jacob</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teller, Edward</td>
<td>54</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Telles, David</td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Telles, Rodolfo</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tellez, David O.</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tellez, Louis P.</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tempest, Bruce D.</td>
<td>170</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tenorio, Demetria</td>
<td>129</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tenorio, Francisca</td>
<td>129</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tenorio, Frank</td>
<td>163</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terrazas, Fayre</td>
<td>200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terrazas, Johanna</td>
<td>148</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terrazas, Margaruta</td>
<td>200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terrrell, George</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terrrell, Charlie</td>
<td>125+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terrrell, Clair</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terrrell, Pearl</td>
<td>125+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tessler, Paul</td>
<td>162</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tevault, Edward</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thacker, C. B.</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thaeler, Marianne</td>
<td>98+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thal, Felicia</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

+ denotes interviewee name indexed to institution
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Last Name</th>
<th>First Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tyler</td>
<td>Ruth Utter</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tynan</td>
<td>W. E.</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyson</td>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyson</td>
<td>Michael</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Udall</td>
<td>Morris</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulibarri</td>
<td>E. F.</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulibarri</td>
<td>Mary Grace</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulibarri</td>
<td>Sabine</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulvo</td>
<td>Carl G.</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Umberson</td>
<td>Joe</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Underhill</td>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Underwood</td>
<td>Teresa M.</td>
<td>183+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ungar</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unglaub</td>
<td>LeRoy</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unruh</td>
<td>Orlando</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Upchurch</td>
<td>Jim</td>
<td>125+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Upshaw</td>
<td>Larena</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utton</td>
<td>Family</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utton</td>
<td>Orion</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaio</td>
<td>George</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valazquez</td>
<td>Josefinia</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valdes</td>
<td>Joseph E.</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valdes</td>
<td>Lopez</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valdez</td>
<td>Connie Alarid</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valdez</td>
<td>Dolores</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valdez</td>
<td>E.</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valdez</td>
<td>Epifania</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valdez</td>
<td>Horacio</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valdez</td>
<td>Isabelle</td>
<td>125+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valdez</td>
<td>Ismael</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valdez</td>
<td>Jamie</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valdez</td>
<td>Juan Elísandro</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valdez</td>
<td>Juan</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valdez</td>
<td>L.</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valdez</td>
<td>Marcos</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valdez</td>
<td>Nelson</td>
<td>40, 93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valdivia</td>
<td>Roberto Almaraz</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valencia</td>
<td>Flavio</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valencia</td>
<td>Jose</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valencia</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valencia</td>
<td>Stela</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valenzuela</td>
<td>Pedro</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valenzuela</td>
<td>Sara</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valerio</td>
<td>Candido</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valle</td>
<td>Beatrice</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vallejos</td>
<td>Elisa</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vallejos</td>
<td>Solomon</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valles</td>
<td>Bennie</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valles</td>
<td>Doris</td>
<td>125+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valles</td>
<td>Emilio</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valles</td>
<td>HoAnn</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valles</td>
<td>Natividad</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vallez</td>
<td>Emilio</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Duzen</td>
<td>Jean</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Horvath</td>
<td></td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

+ denotes interviewee name indexed to institution
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Index</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wallenbrock, Dale Edward</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallweber, Father</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walters, Debbie</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walters, Frederick K.</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walz, Louise</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Archie</td>
<td>125+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Dora</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, E. J.</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Lois</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Miss</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wargelin, Kaarina R.</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wargelin, Philip J.</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wargelin, Raymond W.</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wargowski, Robert Dale</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Alvin</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Clarence</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warnica, Jim</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warns, John Carl</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington, B. Arnold</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington, George</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wasson, Viola M.</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waterman, Faith B.</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waters, Barbara</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waters, Frank</td>
<td>40, 168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watkins, Ralph</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watkins, Robert</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watkins, Wilbur Ellis</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson, Don</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson, Eugene L.</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson, Farrell</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson, Frank</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson, Harry Wycoff</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson, I. S.</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson, J. S.</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson, Jeff</td>
<td>183+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson, Mary Harris</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watt, Harry</td>
<td>183+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wattenberg, Albert</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watts, John</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wauneka, Annie Dodge</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wauneka, Gregory “Greg”</td>
<td>183+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wauneka, Henry W.</td>
<td>125+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wauneka, Jeanette N.</td>
<td>125, 182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Way, J. Edson</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybensai, Myrtle Nellie Morse</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weahkee, F. W.</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaver, James Freeman</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webb, Cecilia D.</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webb, Harlan</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webb, Ida</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webb, Laura</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webb, Walter</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weber, Joe</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wechter, Marc</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weddle, ___</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wedertz, Ralph David</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wegner, William M.</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wehling, Patrick Luke</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weinberg, Alvin M.</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weisner, Herman</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welch, Ernest C.</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wells, Faye</td>
<td>33, 98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welsh, Arthur</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wengert, Maurice</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wengrodl, Saul</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wenk, John</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wenk, Mildred</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Werner, Miss Ruth</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wertheim Family</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesselman, Jerome M.</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West, Hal</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West, Jake</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West, Jerry</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West, Kitty Thornton</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West, Mamie</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West, P. J.</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West, Richard</td>
<td>125+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westbrook, Carl O.</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesiuj of Phuati</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wetherill, Marietta</td>
<td>125, 154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wetherill, Mrs. Richard</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wetherill H. Mr. and Mrs. Richard</td>
<td>125+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whalen, Donald F.</td>
<td>183+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wharton, Don</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheeler, Clarence</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheeler, John</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheeler, Lloyd W.</td>
<td>125, 182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheeler, Tom</td>
<td>125+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitehill, H. H.</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitcomb, Ruth</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White Bear</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Bob</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Charlotte</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Clayton S.</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Daniel P.</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Downer</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Elza</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, I. V. “Pat”</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White III, J. P. “Phelps”,</td>
<td>75, 76, 98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Mary</td>
<td>5+, 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Michael</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Robert R.</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Robert</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Ronald G.</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Rube</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White Sr., Tom M.</td>
<td>125+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Van Ray</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitecloud, Tony</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whited, James A.</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitehill, Wayne</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitelaw, Dorset</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitesinger, Pauline</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whiting, James Lee</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitney, Ellis</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whittles, Eloise</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Widenhouse, Edward</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wieland, Loeleit B.</td>
<td>125+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiegert, Andrew</td>
<td>77+, 80, 88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiggins, James W.</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wigner, Eugene P.</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilbanks, Druella</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilcox, Henry</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilderson, Helen</td>
<td>125+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiley, Charles</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkes, Bette</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkes, Perry</td>
<td>125+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkins, Barbara</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkins, Lloyd</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkinson, Lawrence H.</td>
<td>165, 170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willey, Darrell S.</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Alice Ruth</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Ann</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Billie</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Boyce C.</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Clara P.</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Doc</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Frances</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Hubert L.</td>
<td>183+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Jacqueline Wood</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, John</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, John Kee</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Joseph P.</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Mrs.</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Mr. and Mrs. Richard H.</td>
<td>125+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Will G.</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamson, Jack</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis, Lydia</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis, Walter</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wills, Barbara</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilm, Harold</td>
<td>125+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilmeth, Stephen</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilshusen, Richard H.</td>
<td>125+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Alice</td>
<td>125+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Arthur “Runt”</td>
<td>125+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Charles Thomas</td>
<td>125+, 183+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Cheryl</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Chris</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Doris</td>
<td>125+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Eva Lou</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Gertrude</td>
<td>125+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Gorgonio</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Harriet</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Howard L.</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, James W.</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Joanna M.</td>
<td>183+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Laura</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Les</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Lucille</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Robert</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Susan G.</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Wayne</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Woodrow</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wimsett, Mr.</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wingfield, Orpha Miller</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winkler, Merrie Hall</td>
<td>125+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winkler, Paul</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winkler, William C.</td>
<td>125+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winslow, Nancy</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winslow, Walter W.</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winter, Charles</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Withers, Addie</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Withers, Estella George</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Withers, Martha Anne</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Withers, Wayne</td>
<td>98+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Witzkin, Joel-Peter</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Witt, Frances K., 49
Witt, G. W. (Boston), 40
Witthoft, John, 183+
Wittwer, William A., 55
Wofford, Dave, 3
Wofford, Keith, 40
Wofford, Letta, 40, 97
Wolak, Francis Anthony, 49
Wolfe, Corrine, 40
Womack, Carroll L., 170
Wommack, Jessie, 183+
Wood, Bill, 157
Wood, Doris Whitney, 163
Wood, Frances, 3
Wood, Jim, 98+
Wood Jr., Joe Pete, 3, 103
Wood Jr., Joe Pete, 102
Wood, K. Rose, 40, 169
Wood, Mrs. Ray, 40
Wood, Walter Davidson, 49
Wood, Willie Mae, 3
Woodford, Dan, 49
Woodham, Ray, 170
Woodrel, John, 40
Woods, Carrol, 5
Woods, Criselda, 164
Woods, John Stewart, 49
Woodward, Janelle, 71
Woodward, Tom, 189
Woodward, Valin Ridge, 49
Woodworth, Lillian Bernard, 22
Woody Sr., Allen, 149
Woofter, Paul, 122
Woolboy, Thomas, 150
Work, Mary, 3
Work, Marion, 55
Work, Tasia, 18
Wright, Grace, 71
Wright, Ira, 157
Wright, John B., 22
Wright, Johnnie, 72
Wright, Johnnie, 125+
Wright, Roger Clell, 49
Wright, Sidney Orson, 199
Wright, Tasia, 18
Wright, Warren William, 49
Wyman, Bob, 125+
Wynne, Andrew, 183+
Yarbrough, John, 75, 98+
Yashvin, Morris, 41
Yastea, Ernest, 125
Yastea, Mark, 125
Yates, Fredrica Lewis, 98+

+ denotes interviewee name indexed to institution

Yazzie, Michael, 98+
Yazzie, Bernice, 98+
Yazzie, Carl Ben, 125
Yazzie, Colleen, 189
Yazzie, Colleen, 162
Yazzie, Doris, 125
Yazzie, Ellen, 125
Yazzie, Gail, 125
Yazzie, Geneve Rosalie, 162
Yazzie, Gilda, 125+
Yazzie, Irene, 162
Yazzie, Julia, 149
Yazzie, Julie, 150
Yazzie, Little Man, 125
Yazzie, Maxine, 149
Yazzie, Michael, 98+
Yazzie, Nelson, 125
Yazzie, Ray Blanco, 125
Yazzie, Ray, 125
Yazzie, Raymond, 189
Yazzie, Sophie, 125
Yazzie Jr., Tom W., 125, 125+
Yazzie, Venaya, 183+
Yazzie, Victoria J., 125, 182
Yellow Horse, Donald, 150
Yellowhorse, Earl, 149
Yellowhorse, Sarayl, 183+
Yepes, Tirso, 200
Yoachum, Carl, 34
Yoachum, Maurine Priddy, 174
Yob, Francine, 23
Yonemoto, Sam, 151
Young, Alice, 137
Young, Don, 125+
Young, Frances, 3
Young, Robert, 125
Young, Roscoe C., 49
Young, Tasia, 18
Yount, Dave, 98+
Yount, Dorothy, 98+
Yriart, Robert "Martin", 71
Zachek, Jerry, 76
Zah, Peterson, 162, 189
Zaklan, Cynthia Ann Janz, 49
Zamora, Lucio, 53
Zamora, Mrs. Mack, 182
Zamora, Maxine, 182
Zamora, Mercedes, 30+
Zanettie, M., 136
Zapata, Felipe Hernandez, 200
Zemaitaitis, Carolyn Faye Cronk, 98+
Zemaitis, Stanley, 54
Zhonne, Dorothy, 150
Zich, Gordon A., 49
Ziegler, Isabel, 40
Ziegler, Sam R., 40, 97
Ziegler, Samuel R., 170
Zimmerly Sr., Albert, 49
Zink, John, 125+, 183+
Zink, Ruby, 125+, 183+
Zobel, Robert L., 170

Zohnie, Dorothy, 149
Zuckerman, Dell, 98+
Zufelt, Alfred Guy, 98+
Zufelt, Fay, 98+
Zunie, Abe, 164, 185
Zuscar Jr., Arthur Bernard, 49

243